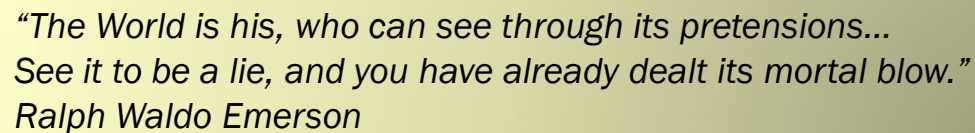


AMERICA – A REPUBLIC ENSLAVED WITH LIES

SEPTEMBER 7, 2015



Fight Truth Decay



*“The World is his, who can see through its pretensions...
See it to be a lie, and you have already dealt its mortal blow.”
Ralph Waldo Emerson*

TABLE OF CONTENTS – 1

Truth is stranger than fiction,
but it is because fiction is obliged
to stick to possibilities; truth isn't."
Mark Twain

1. Objective
2. Abstract Setup
3. Abstract
4. Key Findings
5. The History of Lies
6. Famous Quotes About Lies
7. Definitions
8. Perception and How It Lies to Us
9. The "You Are Free" Lie Check List
10. The Compelling Lie
11. Living Without Lies
12. The Central Banking Warfare Banking Model
13. The Cycle of Lies
14. The Cycle of Centralized Planning Lies
15. The War of 1812 and the Spanish American War Lies
16. Civil Wars Lies Exposed
17. Personal Note Regarding Wars
18. World War I Lies Exposed
19. World War II And Gulf of Tonkin Lies Exposed
20. Brainwashed For War
21. A Short History of 5000+ Years of War Part 1 – 3
22. Psywar
23. How Government Enforces Their Lies By Murdering Hundreds of Millions
24. No Evidence of War 5000 Years Ago
25. Deep Truth - Worldviews Based on False Assumptions
26. Politics is the Art of Creating Lies
27. The American Government is Sovereign and Supreme Lie
28. Sovereignty of The American Citizen – What It Means
29. The Law Of Free Will – What It Means
30. America is a Nation of Laws Lie
31. Constitution Lies
32. How Americans Have Been Conned By Lawyers
33. The State of Washington Constitution Lies
34. The Citizen of the United States Lie
35. Constitutional Jurisdiction and Authority
36. The IRS, unFederal unReserve - Fraternal Twins
37. The Federal Reserve is a Private Company
38. The Internal Revenue Service is a Private Company
39. Cracking the IRS Code
40. Investigations of the Origins and legitimacy of the IRS
41. Lysander Spooner Comments on the Government Right to Tax & Coin Money
42. Tax Collectors Exposed as Sinners
43. Can You Find the One Tax that is Not a Lie
44. The IRS, UnFederal Reserve and Other Taxing Lies
45. Few Sheriffs Stand Tall
46. Tax Exempt Foundation Lies
47. How Political Parties Use the IRS, i.e. One liar Using Another

TABLE OF CONTENTS - 2

“Carefully rationalized failures resist the truth.”
Active Meditation by Leichtman & Japikse

48. The 16th Amendment Lie – The “Law” That Never Was
49. The Amendments That Never Were We Know Of
50. Cooperative Federalism Network – A Tax System debased in Lies
51. Council of Foreign Relations Founded on Top Down Fear vs. Freedom & Openness
52. A True & Honest Free Republic Tax System
53. Chronology of lies Used to Centralize Power
54. Former Head of FBI Blows The Whistle
55. Airline Captain, Navy Pilot & Federal Airline Safety Inspector/Investigator Blows the Whistle on the CIA & ...
56. The Growing Collateral Damage of State and Municipal Lies
57. How State Fund Their Lies
58. The Property Tax Lies
59. The Washington State Sponsored Ferry System Lie
60. Compulsory Regulations Lies
61. How Muni Corporations Create Perpetual Regulatory Lies For Profit & Power
62. The Collective government Ownership Model
63. How Municipal Corporations Fund their Lies
64. The Lifetime Cost of Government & Bank Lies on Homeowners
65. The American Government is Sovereign & Supreme Lie
66. The Regulation Lie
67. How The UnFederal UnReserve and Government Take Out Independent Farmers
68. The United States Postal Service Lie
69. The Jurisdiction & Authority of the Sate Constitution
70. The State of Washington Constitution That Never Was
71. Home Town, USA Lie..Code of Conduit Consensus Lie
72. Your Home Town USA Lie
73. The Municipal Lie – How Individual Free Choice Was Taken
74. A True and Honest Republic Defined
75. The Current vicious Global to Local Municipal Cycle of Lies
76. Discerning Higher Truths
77. The Municipal Lie – How Individual Free choice Was Taken
78. How the Top 112 Counties Become Bigger liars than the Bottom 10 States
79. How the Top 31 Counties Become Bigger Liars Than the Bottom 10 States
80. The Municipal Lie and How the Monopoly was created
81. How to Stop the Lies – Reclaim & Fight for Your Sovereignty
82. How Many Municipal Corporation Liars are There in America
83. How Municipal Lies Spread
84. How Municipal Staff Lie to set Their Agenda
85. The County Municipal Voluntary Stewardship Lie
86. The SAO & CAO Lies
87. The Growth Management Lie
88. Who Are the UN Agenda 21 Liars
89. Agenda 21 is Based on 214 Year Old Malthusian Dark Fear based Planning
90. Washington Dept. of Ecology is Practicing Without a License

TABLE OF CONTENTS - 3

“The foolish reject what they see, not what they think. The wise reject what they think, not what they see.”
Huang-Po

91. Washington Department of Ecology - \$1 Billion of Unethical Practices
92. The Man Caused Global Warming Lie
93. The Hypocrisy of Municipal Monopolies
94. The San Juan Island WA Jones Farm Taking
95. Farmageddon
96. Illegal Everything
97. The Bank Foreclosure Lies
98. The Government Zoning Lie
99. More State And Municipal Madness – The Fish Lie
100. State And Municipal Lies – Salmon At Risk & Elite Planners
101. The Rails To Trails Lies
102. The Grant Funding Lie
103. How To Stop the Lies
104. The Recycling Lie
105. The Fluorescent Light Bulb Lie
106. The Laws For The Public Sector & The Laws For The Private Sector Must Be Different Lie
107. The Crime And Punishment Lie
108. Dismantling Municipal Lies
109. Eminent Domain Is A Lie
110. The Geopolitical Flow of de Facto Laws Creating the Lies
111. The Hierarchy of Geopolitical Flow
112. De Facto Laws Are Lies
113. The Office of The Attorney General Lie
114. The Separation of Power Lie
115. The U.S. Dept. of Interior BLM Lie
116. Democracy & Forced Compliance IS Necessary To Make You “Safe & Secure” Lie
117. Punishing the Collective
118. The Health Regulation Lie
119. The Prescription Drugs Regulation Lie
120. The High Cost of Health Care Lie
121. Media Lies
122. Manipulation of Consciousness
123. More “American” Government Lies
124. More Global to Local Municipal Lies
125. Why “Representative” Government is a Lie
126. Captain Bullshit
127. Government Lies By Taking Agency
128. Government Lies By Conflict to American Fundamental & Founding Laws
129. The Natural Born “Get Over It” Lie
130. A True and Honest Republic Defined

TABLE OF CONTENTS - 4

“In religion and politics people’s beliefs and convictions are in almost every case gotten at second-hand, and without examination, from authorities who have not themselves examined the questions at issue but have taken them at second-hand from other non-examiners, whose opinions about them were not worth a brass farthing.”

Mark Twain

- 131. Governments Can Be Limited Lie
- 132. Silence is Fraud
- 133. Behold a Pale Horse
- 134. Movies Reflecting How The Lies Are Created
- 135. Moving Picture Institute Exposing The Lies
- 136. How All Lies Fail
- 137. The Municipal Monopoly “Business Model Cannot Be Replaced Lie
- 138. If I Hadn’t Cheated and I Hadn’t Lied
- 139. Breaking Free
- 140. Into The Pit
- 141. World Bank Whistle Blower
- 142. David Wilcock on Financial Tyranny
- 143. The Act of Grace
- 144. Freedom For All Seasons
- 145. Legal Disclaimer

OBJECTIVE – A PRAYER FOR AMERICAN’S TO AWAKEN AND TAKE BACK ALL THEIR UNALIENABLE RIGHTS

"I was standing on the highest mountain of them all, and round about beneath me was the whole hoop of the world. And while I stood there I saw more than I can tell and I understood more than I saw; for I was seeing in a sacred manner the shapes of all things in the spirit, and the shape of all shapes as they must live together like one being." Black Elk described his Great Vision on Okawita Paha Harney Peak South Dakota

- 1) To challenge you to believe that a free and limited Republic is based on free choice and free will which is a divinely bestowed birthright, inviolable, immutable, indisputable, unrestricted, unqualified and absolute.
- 2) To stir you to challenge any taking of your unalienable rights.
- 3) To present new findings and overlapping prior key research exposing the lies we have been programmed to believe true.
- 4) To show you how we may rebuild America upon the cornerstones of the fundamental charters & actions of our land.
- 5) To awaken the American fighting spirit and common passion for individual freedom and liberty .
- 6) To recognize a free & honest limited Republic does NOT mean choking off individual free choice to keep us "safe", "healthy" and "educated", i.e. a municipal prison camp.
- 7) To recognize that freedom and risk are flip sides of the same coin and are the two hands which serve the one body of a true and honest free Republic, vis-a-vis no risk, no freedom.
- 8) To show key evidence from years of research that no taxes, no usury interest and no forced regulatory compliance upon individual American state Citizens or family businesses are necessary, and go against the Laws of Nature, the Declaration of Independence and the spirit of the first American Revolution.
- 9) To see the difference between a GLOBAL TO LOCAL political system debased on self serving lies versus a true and honest free & limited Republic based on solid fundamental and founding truths of free will and free choice.

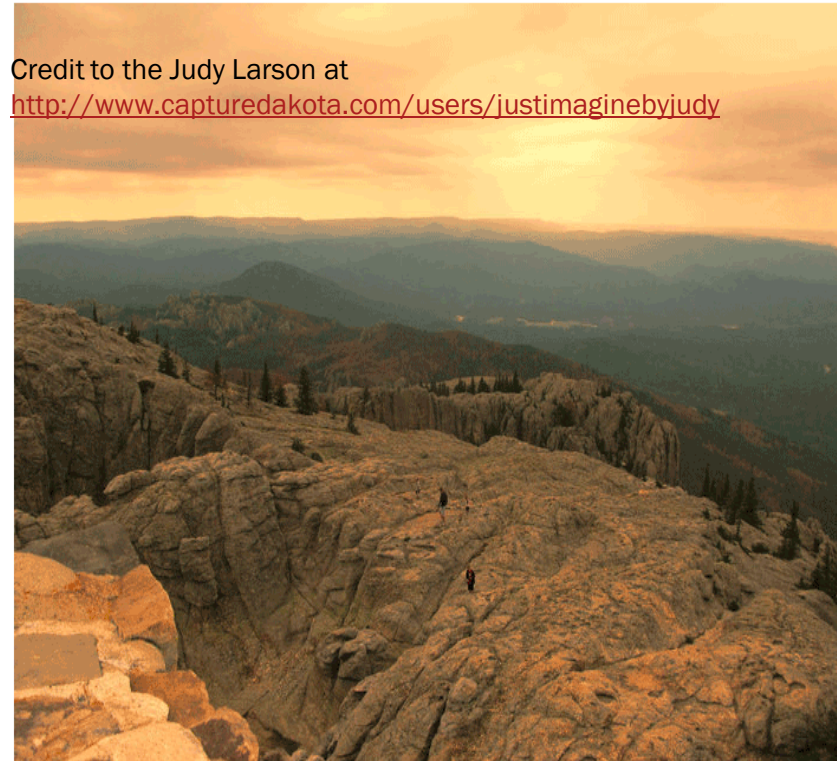
September 7, 2015

www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org

Slide 6 of 216

Credit to the Judy Larson at

<http://www.capturedakota.com/users/justimaginebyjudy>



ON TOP OF THE WORLD



Photo was taken at the top of Harney Peak. it is the highest summit in the United States east of the Rocky Mountains and the highest point within the Black Hills.

"I was standing on the highest mountain of them all, and round about beneath me was the whole hoop of the world. And while I stood there I saw more than I can tell and I understood more than I saw; for I was seeing in a sacred manner the shapes of all things in the spirit, and the shape of all shapes as they must live together like one being."

Black Elk described his Great Vision on Okawita Paha (Harney Peak)

ABSTRACT – SETUP

“Since late Neolithic times, men in their political capacity have lived almost exclusively by myths. And these political myths have continued to evolve, proliferate, and grow more complex and intricate, even though there has been a steady replacement of one by another, over the centuries. {These myths} attempt to examine the origins of the State with little or no attention to its historic record, and then try to justify and fortify it in the face of criticism”. James J. Martin intro to “No Treason” by L. Spooner.

- 1) This presentation connects more pieces of the global to local puzzle of lies showing “how deep the rabbit hole goes”.
- 2) America has become a nation of lies though false fears and centralized power created by a vast global to local network of public and private corporations set up by self benefiting politicians, mayors, administrators, councils, judges, lawyers, law enforcement and nongovernment groups profiting from the lies.
- 3) Some 32,438 federal, state and municipal public “elected” public servants (.07% of population) have established a territorial imperative of political subdivisions marking THEIR boundaries like animals defining their turf.
- 4) These 32,438 municipal government monopolies have allowed a free republic to be assimilated into a global to local network of colluding public and private corporations whereby state Citizens are treated as employees versus sovereign and free state Citizens.
- 5) One third of Americans fear being absolutely free which includes tolerating others being absolutely free because they believe “free “ societies must be heavily controlled through centralized government. The second third, profit from this fear. The final one third to one half, want total freedom and are in various stages of growing rebellion. The lessons of history are lost over and over.
- 6) Understanding alone does not lead to change. Freud discovered this when trying to help his clients. In this phenomena, the patient/client transfers their prior experiences onto those who are trying help or simply communicate in everyday situations. This is an unconscious act.
- 7) Our property has become a commodity like human chattel in a slave market created by slave owners for their profit and power.
- 8) Individual free choice is the key to discern a lie from the truth. Only the individual American state sovereign Citizen can discern the truth, e.g. by grand juries or trial by jury. This can never be delegated to lawyers, judges, politicians or councils.
- 9) Americans have been brain washed into single minded belief systems (group think) for generations, i.e. blue pill, red pill.
- 10) The game of lies cannot be won by playing on private and public game boards. The House of Lies is created by the best liars in the public & private sectors. The Houses of Liars cannot be reformed nor can the liar's be recalled or impeached, this has never worked.
- 11) This global to local House of Lies have deceived us by blurring fundamental meanings as well as controlling the game board.
- 12) This Brotherhood of Municipal Monopoly Monarchy Liars are creating endless self serving regulations, codes, taxes and tyranny turning the state Citizens life into hell.
- 13) Over 95% of the Citizens are indoctrinated to believe these takings are legitimate and necessary which is another lie.

ABSTRACT

serf (sûrf) *n.*

1. A member of the lowest feudal class, attached to the land owned by a lord and required to perform labor in return for certain legal or customary rights.
2. An agricultural laborer under various similar systems, especially in 18th- and 19th-century Russia and eastern Europe.
3. A person in bondage or servitude.

[Middle English, from Old French, from Latin , *slave*.]

❖ The Three Lies in order of treachery:

- 1) **The lie of all lies** - It is necessary to have a “government” to protect the state Citizens by keeping “law and order”, preventing “chaos and anarchy”, “safety and health”. This report will prove the exact opposite is true that this matrix only protects the safety and health of the municipal franchise.
- 2) **The second lie of all lies** - The state Citizen is subservient and compelled to perform to the demands of a Republic form of government . This presentation will show the exact opposite.
- 3) **The third lie of all lies** - Taxes, usury and forced regulatory compliance upon the sovereign and free state Citizen is necessary and legitimate to maintain “law and order”, safety, health and education. The truth is these lies have been created by the liars solely for their profit, revenue and power. All forms of taxation, usury and compulsory regulations upon American state Citizens are not necessary, are not supported by the fundamental and founding laws of the land and are extremely regressive. There are much better and simpler ways of limited public funding.

KEY FINDINGS

“Learn how to listen as things speak for themselves.”

Basho

Key Finding 1 – The municipal corporation is a Venus Fly Trap. This “business” model is run as a political national to local franchise whereby, the public corporations grow themselves using compulsory regulations, usury, taxes and tyranny at the demise of the surrounding private sector and ultimately the public sector itself. Their budgets can never be balanced because there is no balance to tyranny.

Key finding 2 - All public and many national and multinational private corporations have transferred individual sovereignty and control to themselves while transferring taxing, regulatory and usury upon the Citizens. This is upside down to the fundamental and founding laws of a free Republic. The free born state Citizens are forced to work 30% of their life for federal and state tax taking + 13% of their home ownership life for banksters usury takings + 28% of home ownership life (avg. 40 years) for government compulsory regulations + 25% of home ownership life for state and municipal property tax taking. This is some 96% of your life earnings fraudulently and unnecessarily taken.

Key Finding 3 - There is NO municipal government function which is value added or offers a Return on Investment (ROI) over the life cycle of any service it performs. Municipalities are a bankruptcy in progress disguised as a legitimate “going concern” business. The municipal corporation becomes rich as the surrounding community is taken down through forced political regulations, taxes, usury and tyranny all based on lies. There are free choice ways to fund limited Republics.

Key Finding 4 - The public corporations can be easily dismantled and privatized to provide the basic services at cost, e.g. a public coop, which would also break the cycle of state tyranny.

Key Finding 5 - Public and private corporations, especially tax-exempt foundations, have grossly and criminally mismanaged And needlessly taken our wages and private property.

Key Finding 6 - No direct or indirect taxes upon the natural born are necessary nor allowed in a true and honest free republic.

Key Finding 7 - National to local municipal corporations, tax exempt foundations and state and federal governments have more than enough net worth and legitimate revenue to fund LIMITED infrastructure WITHOUT direct and indirect taxes on the natural born Citizens or the rightfully naturalized. There is NO need for a tax of any kind on individual wages or private property or family business because the consumer pays all the private and public corporation cost of doing business when they freely purchase their goods or service.

Key Finding 8 - The hidden cost of usury, taxes, regulations , massive waste, wars and expansion of cereal agencies upon Citizens is criminal and lethal to individuals, families and society over time. No one can carry their own burdens plus be forced to carry the private and public sector costs plus overlays of usury, taxes and compulsory regulation costs.

Key Finding 9 - Public infrastructures, once based on simple & honest sharing and voluntary billing of free choice limited community services have been allowed to spin themselves into a galaxy of immense inertia, power and violence via mammoth cereal agencies using lies and tyranny never rightfully given to anyone in the public infrastructure.

Key Finding 10 - Public elected officials have no more power, authority or jurisdiction over your life and property, than a plumber or an electrician. These infrastructure employees have exceeded their delegated privileges with self bestowed power and deceit encouraged by the global to local cabal.

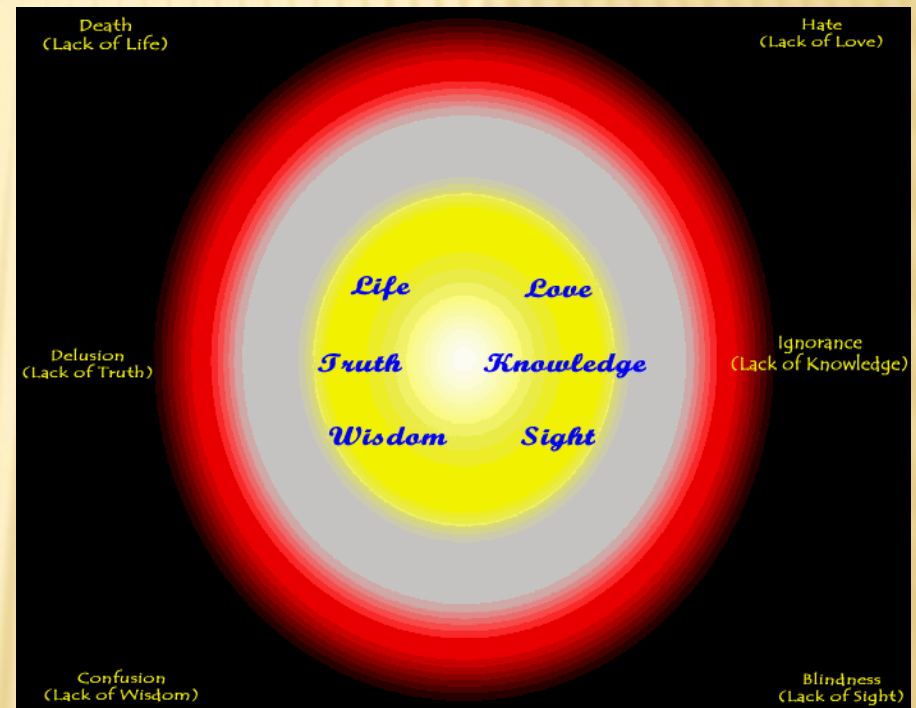
Key Finding 11 - This is a spring of tyranny wound up which is long over due to unravel.

THE HISTORY OF LIES

“We do not receive wisdom, we must discover it for ourselves, after a journey through the wilderness, which no one else can make for us, which no one can spare us, for our wisdom is the point of view from which we must come at last to regard the world.”
Marcel Proust

1. “The earth is the center of the universe”, scientific “fact” until 4th century
 - ❖ “*On the Revolution of the Celestial Spheres, which stated that the Earth was not the center of the universe, was not published until after [Nicolas Copernicus](#) died in order for him to avoid being persecuted by the Church. The book was published in Latin, so the general public was not able to read it. Academics could, but few learned people were willing to face the Church and risk death. Jesus Christ was crucified for speaking truth to the religious system. The reality is that...the surrender of the mind to apostasy has already occurred.*”
<http://www.newswithviews.com/McGuire/paul106.htm>
2. “The earth is flat”, scientific “fact” until 1500 AD
3. [The Salem Massachusetts Witch Trials 1692](#)
4. The 10 Most Inventive Lies -
[http://www.elistmania.com/juice/10 most inventive lies ever told/](http://www.elistmania.com/juice/10%20most%20inventive%20lies%20ever%20told/)
5. Are U.S. History Textbooks Still Full of Lies and Half-Truths? - <http://hnn.us/articles/7219.html>
6. The Federal Reserve: **History of Lies**, Thievery, and Deceit (Must Read) -
<http://www.scionofzion.com/federalreserve.htm>

❖ Delusion (Lack of Truth)



❖ Dogma (Fear)

FAMOUS QUOTES ABOUT LIES

“Every government is run by liars and nothing they say should be believed.”
I. F. Stone

<p>"They say" is often a great liar. Proverb</p>	<p>credit: http://www.famous-quotes.com/topic.php?page=1&total=116&tid=706</p>
<p>A liar begins with making falsehood appear like truth, and ends with making truth itself appear like falsehood. William Shenstone</p>	<p>Each day a few more lies eat into the seed with which we are born, little institutional lies from the print of newspapers, the shock waves of television, and the sentimental cheats of the movie screen. Norman Mailer</p>
<p>A lie can run around the world before the truth can get it's boots on. James Watt</p>	<p>Clever liars give details, but the cleverest don't. Anonymous</p>
<p>A lie with a purpose is one of the worst kind, and the most profitable. Finley Peter Dunne</p>	<p>Don't join the book burners. Do not think you are going to conceal thoughts by concealing evidence that they ever existed. Dwight Eisenhower</p>
<p>A wise man does not waste so good a commodity as lying for naught. Mark Twain</p>	<p>Every violation of truth is not only a sort of suicide in the liar, but is a stab at the health of human society. Ralph Waldo Emerson</p>
<p>All lies and jests, still a man hears what he wants to hear and disregards the rest. Paul Simon</p>	<p>Falsehood is invariably the child of fear in one form or another. Aleister Crowley</p>
<p>And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but the truth in masquerade. Lord Byron</p>	<p>Good lies need a leavening of truth to make them palatable. William Mcilvanney</p>
<p>Any fool can tell the truth, but it requires a man of some sense to know how to lie well. Samuel Butler</p>	<p>Great talker, great liar. French Proverb</p>
<p>As one knows the poet by his fine music, so one can recognize the liar by his rich rhythmic utterance, and in neither case will the casual inspiration of the moment suffice. Here, as elsewhere, practice must precede perfection. Oscar Wilde</p>	<p>Grow your tree of falsehood from a small grain of truth. Do not follow those who lie in contempt of reality. Let your lie be even more logical than the truth itself, so the weary travelers may find repose. Ceslaw Milosz</p>
<p>By a lie, a man...annihilates his dignity as a man. Immanuel Kant</p>	<p>Grow your tree of falsehood from a small grain of truth. Do not follow those who lie in contempt of reality. Let your lie be even more logical than the truth itself, so the weary travelers may find repose. Ceslaw Milosz</p>

DEFINITIONS AND OTHER DIMENSIONS REGARDING HOW LIES ARE CREATED AND SUSTAINED

"We live in an age of the salesman's dream: You can 'sell' your 'product' using FORCE. Plus, you can FORCE the people to be satisfied with it. In fact, you can FORCE the people to do anything you want, while getting rich off them in the process!"
Chris Letter to RealityZone 5-22-12

Definitions and Synonyms of Lie

1. Lie, n. falsehood, untruth, fiction, inaccuracy, misstatement, myth, fable, deceptiveness, misrepresentation, lying, prevarication, falsification, falseness, defamation, tall story, fabrication, deception, slander, aspersion, tale, perjury, libel, forgery, distortion, fib, white lie, fish story, whopper.
Webster New World Thesaurus, Revised For The 1990's
2. Lier, n. prevaricator, false witness, deceiver, perjurer, trickster, cheat, misleader, falsifier, perjurer, trickster, cheat, misleader, falsifier, equivocator, fibber, fabricator.
Webster New World Thesaurus, Revised For The 1990's
3. Fake, n. deception, counterfeit, sham, copy, cheat, imitation, charlatan, fraud, make-believe, pretense, fabrication, forgery, cheat, humbug, trick, swindle, phony, gyp, put-on, flimflam.
Webster New World Thesaurus, Revised For The 1990's
4. Law dictionaries are changing their definitions toward progressive case law as well as summarizing the progressive laws in version updates. They are dumbing down their own case laws while dropping, reducing or never addressing the fundamental and founding higher laws of the land, i.e. the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence, the spirit and success of the American Revolution I. This is how the laws of the land are mutated. The act of making "laws" changes the original intent.

"Understanding alone does not lead to change."

1. Sigmund Freud discovered understanding alone does not lead to change when trying to help his clients. This is a phenomena whereby the patient/client "transfers" to the therapist) or projects to others their prior experiences. This is an unconscious act.
2. Freud found that his clients experience and relationship to him was shaped by earlier life experiences and often became blocks to understanding and progress. The act of providing help and advice provoked an entanglement with the clients "belief of others" by core life experiences. Additionally he found that he had to keep a respectful distance so that his clients could find their own way without having his ideas imposed upon them.
3. To get past this barrier he used the blockage as the vehicle through which the work was achieved. He sought to understand how his people experienced and related to him and others by their life experiences. This became the center of the therapeutic method in Freud's work.
4. Over the last 8 years of my involvement in the property rights and freedom movement I have found discussions increasingly difficult to engage because of different core assumptions and understandings and this is why I have included this key material.
5. Basic assumptions regarding freedom, liberty and unalienable rights in America start with understanding where each person is at, then you proceed to establishing the highest fundamental and founding laws of our land are (1) the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, (2) the Declaration of Independence and (3) the spirit and success of the first American Revolution.

PERCEPTION AND HOW IT LIES TO US

“In fact, governments are the true vampires, clandestinely siphoning the productive output of all citizens while pitting them against each other through propaganda and prevarication.”
- *The Economics of Dracula* by Peter C. Earle

1. “There was an experiment done at MIT about 20 years ago. A group of scientists took some kittens and brought them up in a room that had only horizontal stripes. Another group of kittens was brought up in a room that had only vertical stripes. And when these kittens grew up... one group of cats could see only a horizontal world. The other group of cats could see only a vertical world. And this had nothing to do with the belief system of these cats.”
2. MIT Study Link – [“Physiological Consequences for the Cat’s Visual Cortex of Effectively Restricting Early Visual Experience With Oriented Contours”](#)
3. “It’s a phenomenon that psychologists call Premature Cognitive Commitment. Premature, because we make it at a very early stage of our development. Cognitive, because that’s how they cognize or see the world. And commitment, because it fixes us to a particular reality, it imprisons us in a fixed mode of perception.”
Deepak Chopra M.D.
4. [What Is The True Nature of Reality? By Deepak Chopra, M.D.](#) (Must read supporting studies done how we are programmed into false belief systems.)



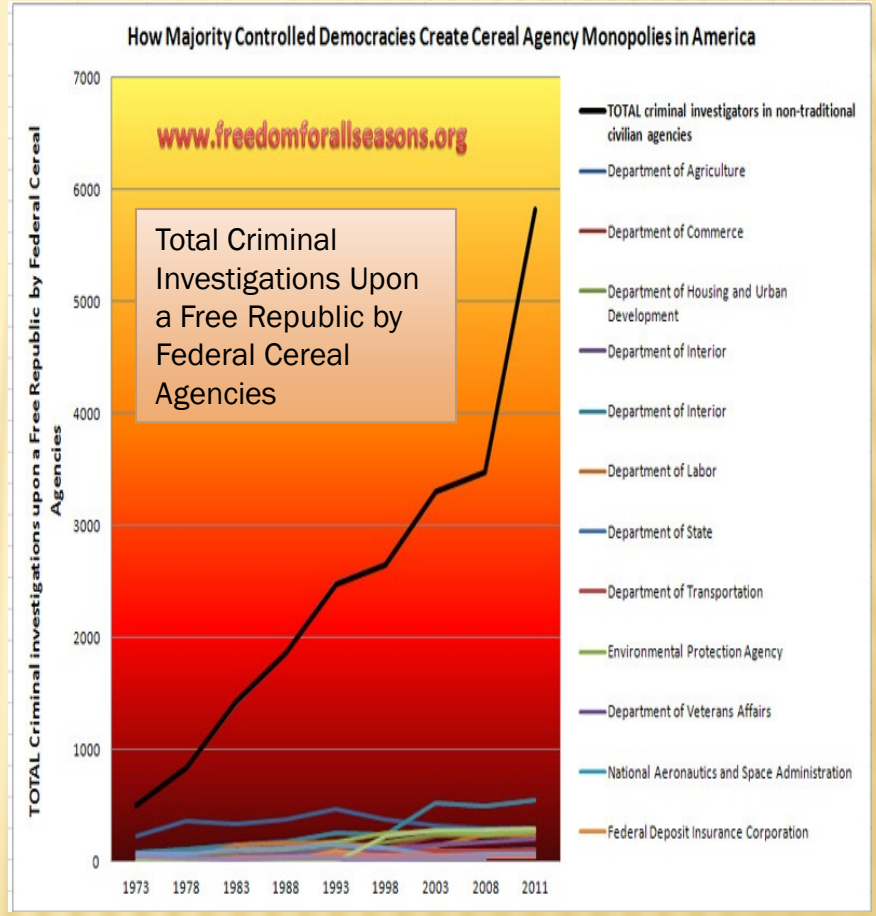
5. “In the cats that viewed horizontal lines with one eye and vertical lines with the other during rearing, two major findings of previous workers were confirmed. First, a majority of units {cats} were not selective for orientation. Second, units {cats} with preferred orientations near vertical tended to be activated exclusively by the eye that had viewed vertical, and likewise for horizontal.”
6. In cats that viewed lines of the same orientation with both eyes during rearing, a substantially smaller proportion of units (cats) were selective for orientation; the preferred orientations of these units also tended to match the orientation to which the cats had been exposed.”
Quotes from Summary & Conclusions of Study
FreedomForAllSeasons underline

“YOU ARE FREE” LIE CHECK LIST

Here are a few possibilities of trying to live without freedom, you decide how free or not free you are:

- Eroding ability to travel without submitting to random searches, strip search, proper papers
- National borders are allowed to collapse and millions of illegals overwhelm social services and jobs.
- Educational systems are nationalized into propaganda political machinery
- Declining freedom of speech & freedom of thought for fear of imprisonment including having to set up web sites out of country.
- Fear of being picked up at any time, anywhere and never seeing anyone ever again, i.e. no due process
- Food and food markets are so highly regulated it becomes increasingly more difficult and expensive to feed your family.
- Fear of losing your job unexpectedly without any warning or recourse
- Your pension and medical benefits are taken completely, young employees are not offered pension or medical benefits in their retirement years
- Fear of losing your home in the dead of winter and being tossed out on the street by the banksters via charging for usury, state charging for property taxes and compulsory regulations.
- Your firearms are taken away or regulated out of use and you cannot replace them or buy ammunition.
- You cannot hunt or fish for food for your family without licenses from the state.
- Being unable to stop the government from taking your family, your property, your vehicles, your animals, your wages, your estate.
- Unable to have utilities when the government forbids you to have them
- Spend the remainder of your life in a prison camp being tortured to death and/or admitting to de facto crimes you never did
- Fined, jailed or property and savings taken for not doing what the state and your neighbors want you to do with your property.

“When you eventually see through the veils to how things really are, you will keep saying again and again, “This is certainly not like we thought it was.”
Rumi



THE COMPELLING LIE

“When you get free from certain fixed concepts of the way the world is, you find it is far more subtle, and far more miraculous, than you thought it was.
Alan Watts

If the state can compel a free state or a free state Citizen to perform :

- 1) There is no separation of power.
- 2) The Citizen is not free and merely a slave of the state.
- 3) Anyone can be taxed for anything.
- 4) Any birth right can be taken any time for any reason.
- 5) Anyone can be regulated for anything.
- 6) Anyone can be charged usury for any reason.
- 7) Sovereign Citizens can be compelled to fight unjust wars.
- 8) Divinely bestowed individual free will and free choice can be transferred to minority and majority group decisions.
- 9) Juries can be compelled to: not nullify the legal lies, unwittingly follow orders to the jury by the judge, not be given full background on the person being tried, use legal fiction thought crimes defined by the state.
- 10) The American Grand Jury process can be removed from the Citizen so the state ATG controls and defines the political, legal or banking crook which can be indicted.
- 11) The appearance of “freedom and liberty” can be created without the acid test of individual free will and free choice.
- 12) Individual power and wealth can be transferred from the sovereign state Citizen to global & local elite in less than 7 generations.

Sunday, November 18, 2012

You Are the Solution You've Been Looking For

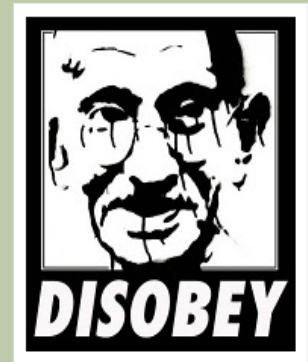
Chris Duane, *Contributor*
Activist Post

Instead of joining one more group, walking on more march, giving to one more money bomb, sending one more breathless email about how important this issue is, do me a favor, go to the mirror and say to yourself...

"I (state your name) will take personal responsibility for my thoughts, relationships, assets and path in my life. I will stop pushing my ideas on what other people should do with theirs. I will be the change that I want to see in the world by walking away from the debt and death paradigm I actively or passively empower.

- I will stop funding bankers with my dollars in their banks and paper schemes.
- I will stop watching all media propaganda.
- I will never vote for the lesser of two evils.
- I will stop being a consumer and buying stuff that I do not need.
- I will stop eating the Standard American Diet S.A.D.
- I will stop wasting time with collectivist groups that sell a dream to me, only to get me to sacrifice my energy support a few at the top.

I realize that all of my problems start and stop with me. No one is coming to save me. I must realize the power that I have inside of me to take positive productive action to empower myself with all of the energies I once gave away. I will stop emotionally worrying that are outside of my control and start logically focusing on the only thing that is truly in my control... me.



LIVING WITHOUT LIES

“When you eventually see through the veils to how things really are, you will keep saying again and again, “This is certainly not like we thought it was.”
Rumi



In a true and honest free republic where the state Citizen is sovereign and free, the natural born and rightfully naturalized:

- ❖ Pay no direct or indirect taxes at any level, e.g. federal, state, municipal
- ❖ Work far less than a 40 hour week
- ❖ Retire early and live longer than an average of 2.5 years after retirement
- ❖ Borrow without usury interest charges
- ❖ Cannot be compelled to perform to compulsory regulations
- ❖ Cannot be forced to exchange paper fiat monetary
- ❖ Stealing & slavery cannot be redefined by those who benefit from the act, i.e. government & NGO groups
- ❖ “**Steal** – This term is commonly used in indictments for larceny (“take, steal, and carry away”), and denotes the commission of theft, that is, the felonious taking and carrying away of the personal property of another, and without right and without leave or consent of owner, and with intent to keep or make use wrongfully. State v. Hillis, 145 Kan. 456, 65 P.2d 251, 252.” Black’s Law dictionary Fifth Ed.
- ❖ “**Slave** – A person who is wholly subject to the will of another; one who has no freedom of action, but whose person and services are wholly under the control of another. One who is under the power of a master, and who belongs to him; so that the master may sell and dispose of his person, of his industry, and of his labor, without his being able to do anything, have anything, or acquire anything, but what must belong to his master.” Black’s Law dictionary Fifth Ed.

THE CENTRAL BANKING WARFARE INVESTMENT MODEL



"Control energy and you control the nations, control food and you control the people"

Past Secretary of State
Henry Kissinger...

The Bilderberg Bullies

Here is 100 per cent proof the "United States" military industrial complex is being controlled by the UN & foreign coalitions. Even Secretary Leon Panetta at a Senate Armed Services Committee has a hard time believing the hard truth. This shows you the massive nature of the hypnotic spell this global to local shadow government.

"This is another example how the union has exceeded their powers:

"In 2005 the Gold Anti-trust Action Committee sent a letter to the U.S. Treasury Department asking about the risk of gold confiscation. In its return letter, the Treasury Department asserted its right not only to confiscate precious metals and restrict ownership of mining shares, but to confiscate and restrict every other financial asset as well.

If you are truly concerned about government confiscation, you need to ensure that your sheriff and state attorney general are committed to protect your constitutional and property rights within their jurisdictions."

Catherine Austin Fitts - http://solari.com/solar_i_silver_gold/FAQ/#fractional



Okay Ms. Fitts: "..... you mention as a prime factor that governs our lives on planet earth for roughly the last 500 years "the central banking- warfare investment model." Can you describe to us at the beginning of this interview some of the essential characteristics, rationales and goals of that "model"?"

"The central banking-warfare investment model" is really a control model, through which a small group of people can control the most resources on the most profitable basis. Essentially what happens is: Central banks print money and then the military makes sure that other parties accept it and that the financial system continues to have liquidity.

The question many people ask with regards to a fiat currency, which is a paper currency, is: Why would anybody take paper, which has no value? They take the paper, because it's part of the enforcement and military supervision, if you will, of the network that is printing the money. The system has created a fantastically profitable way of controlling large populations and access to resources very cheaply.

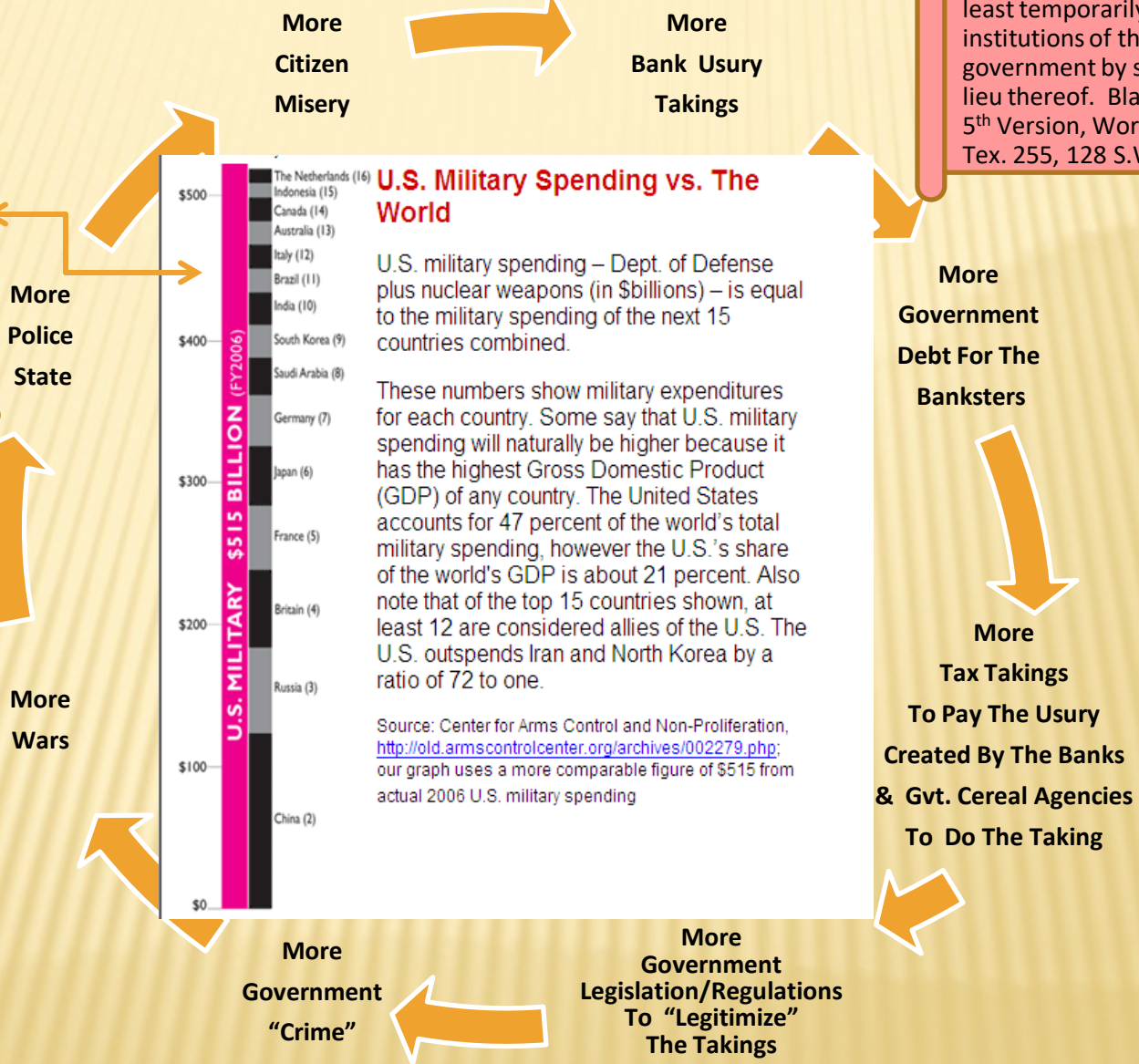
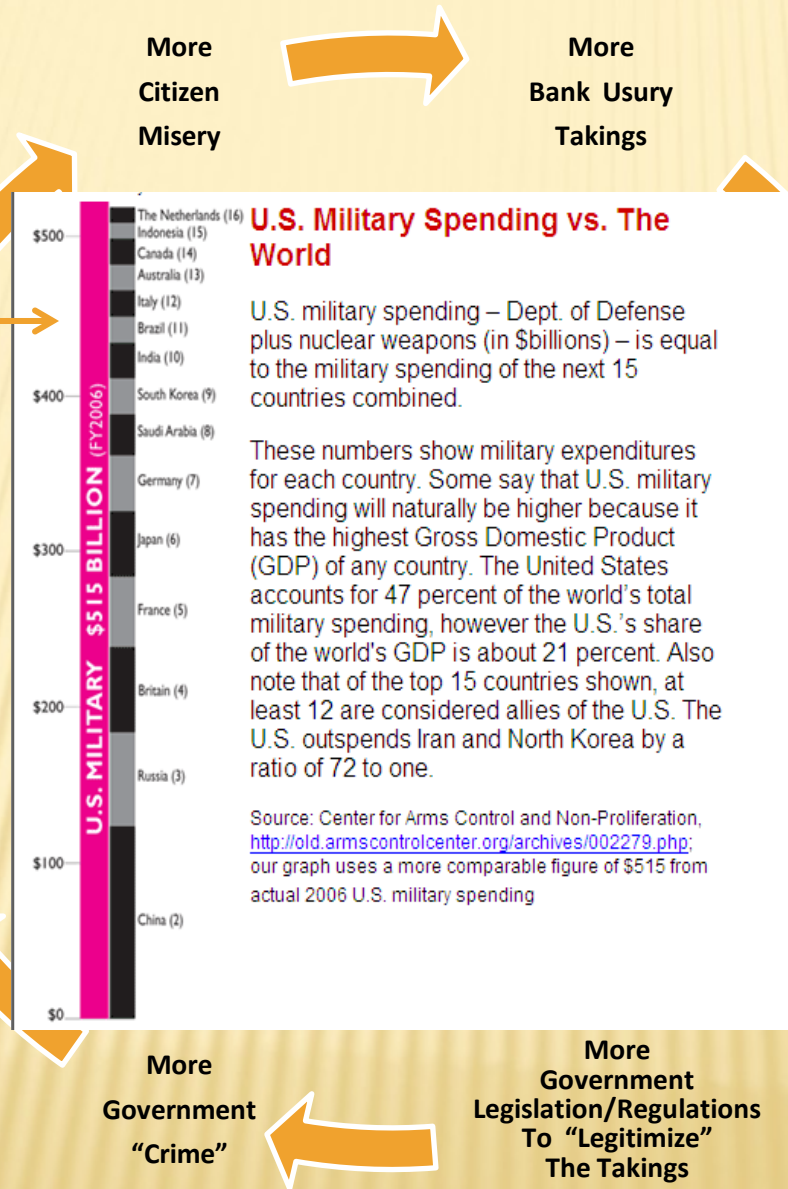
Let's say for a second that Mr. Global is in charge of "the central banking-warfare investment model": Mr. Global prints money and then people take that paper and give him in essence what he needs to buy up and control the national resources. The population is dependent on his paper and then he controls all the real things. Also through the military, he can steal whatever he wants. And organized crime is a very important component as well, because it can be expansive to drop an army and to occupy a place. If he can take over a place and buy that place with the place's own money, it's much more efficient, and that's where the drug business traditionally comes in. It's basically part of a model for controlling a territory with huge resources in the cheapest way possible."

THE CYCLE OF LIES

US Military spending (red bar) is more than all the countries listed in the vertical black bar combined. America is being used by global elite groups to transform individual countries into a gulag to do their bidding using false flag emergencies.

“This system of false definitions, false assumptions, and fraud and usurpation generally, runs through all the operations of our governments, State and national. There is nothing genuine, nothing real, nothing true, nothing honest, to be found in any of them. They all proceed upon the principle, that governments have all power, and the people no rights.”
Lysander Spooner (1886)

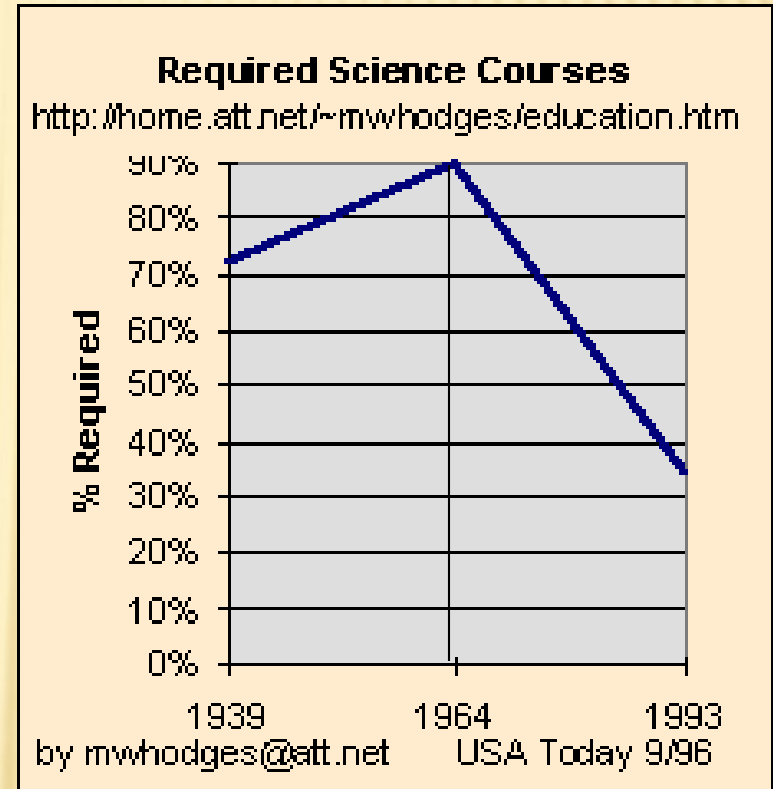
“De facto government – One that maintains itself by display of force against the will of the rightful legal government and is successful, at least temporarily, in overturning the institutions of the rightful legal government by setting up its own in lieu thereof. Blacks Law Dictionary 5th Version, Wortham v. Walker, 133 Tex. 255, 128 S.W.2d 1138, 1145



THE CYCLE OF CENTRALIZED PLANNING LIES

"Planners are a greedy lot, who once discovering they can better plan others lives than they own they profit from it."
FreedomForAllSeasons

- Randal O'Toole is the Godfather of the "Anti-planner" and author of "The Vanishing Automobile and Other Urban Myths" (545 pages) among other material he has published. Here is an extract from his website that says it all about planning.
- "In the past thirty years, the Thoreau Institute has critiqued well over one hundred forest plans, park plans, transportation plans, and urban plans. We have consistently found that the plans are flawed, and when implemented they produce disastrous results.
- The problem is with the idea of planning itself. Our new web log, The Anti-planner, promotes the repeal of federal and state planning laws and the closure of state and local planning departments. The blog will show why planning fails, document planning disasters, comment on planning news, and present the latest research on public lands, urban areas, and transportation.
- Source of above material - <http://ti.org/antiplanner>
- Tom DeWeese – The American Planning Association and Its Faulty Handbook
- Lies and Doublespeak of American Planning Association And How to Fight – Tom DeWeese
- Regional planning brings regional governance – Henry Lamb



- It should be obvious that the act of planning is done by the bottom of the labor pool directed by the bottom feeders, i.e. politicians, lawyers and NGO's with more passion and bias than independent credible credentials in the areas they are planning, i.e. manipulating. This is a feel good business to make those taking property not liable for stealing private and public property debased on false beliefs and lies for power and profit.

THE WAR OF 1812 & THE SPANISH AMERICAN WAR LIES EXPOSED

- **"The War of 1812** was one of the most senseless wars in history. The primary cause, we are told, was the British impressments into their navy of American sailors on the high seas to assist in the war against Napoleonic France. But the French had done exactly the same thing to assist in the war against England, yet their acts were ignored. Furthermore, the British had already rescinded their policy regarding American seamen before the war was underway, which means that the cause of the war had been removed, and peace could have been restored in none if Congress had so wanted. One must conclude that the pro-banking interests in the US actually wanted the conflict because of the profits that could be realized from it. As evidence of this is the fact that the New England states, which were home to the seamen who had been impressed into service, were firmly against the war, while the Western and inland Southern states, which were home to the myriad of wildcat banks, howled loudly for a clash of arms." "The government had encouraged widespread banking fraud during the War of 1812 as an expedient for paying its bills, and this had left the nation in monetary chaos"
"The Creature From Jekyll Island", G. Edward Griffin pg. 337 & 359
- "President McKinley told the American people that the USS Maine had been sunk in Havana Harbor by a Spanish mine. The American people, outraged by this apparent unprovoked attack, supported the **Spanish American War**. The Captain of the USS Maine had insisted the ship was sunk by a coal bin explosion, investigations after the war proved that such had indeed been the case. There had been no mine."
<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/lieofthecentury.php>

"The urge to save humanity is always a false front for the urge to rule it."

H. L. Mencken

"Alongside the growth in scientific knowledge, ignorance also is growing at an equal pace. How else can we explain the fact that in five thousand years of recorded human history, there have been as many as fifteen thousand wars? Even now, men are not free from the fear of war. It is these wars that have progressively dehumanized mankind and eroded all human values. It is meaningless to aspire for peace in the streets and villages without peace at home. These days it has become a fashion to pray for peace! Meetings are arranged for establishing peace in the world. Keeping the atom bomb in the hand, people shout for peace! Even by journeying to the Moon, man cannot get peace. Peace is within you and not on the moon! It is better to travel half an inch into the heart than to journey hundreds of thousands of miles to the Moon!"

Sathya Sai Baba, Avatar Southern India

".. (It's interesting to note that during the 119 year period from the founding of the Bank of England to Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo, England had been at war for 56 years, while the rest of the time preparing for it. In the process the money changers had been getting rich.) So there it was, the newly formed Federal Reserve poised to produce any money the U.S. Government might need from thin air with each dollar standing to make a healthy interest. Nine days after its formation the Federal Reserve founders were wishing each other a Happy New Year. What good fortune might 1914 bring? "

[The History of Money Part 2](#)

CIVIL WAR LIES EXPOSED WITH THE TRUTH BELOW

“The causes of the Civil War {were} shown to be economic and political, not the issue of freedom vs. slavery; the manner in which both sides used fiat money to finance the war; the important role played by foreign powers.”

The Creature From Jekyll Island, pg. 377, G. Edward. Griffin

1. “ The economic chaos and conflict of this period was a major cause of the **Civil War**. Lincoln made it clear during this public speeches that slavery was not the issue. The basic problem was that the North and South were dependent on each other for trade. The industrialized North sold its products to the South which sold its cotton to the North. The South also had a similar trade with Europe and that was an annoyance to the North. Europe was selling many products at lower prices and the North was losing market share. Northern politicians passed protectionist legislation putting import duties on industrial products. This all but stopped the importation of European goods and forced the South to buy from the North at higher prices. Europe retaliated by curtailing the purchase of American cotton. That hurt the South even more. It was a classic case of legalized plunder and the South wanted out.” “The Creature From Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin Pg. 376
2. Meanwhile, there were powerful forces in Europe that wanted to see America embroiled in civil war....to split her in two hostile countries ...to be less of an obstacle to European expansionism. France was eager to occupy Mexico and England ...poised military forces along the Canadian border for action. Political agitators funded and organized from Europe were active on both sides... The issue of slavery was but a ploy. America had become the target in a ruthless game of world economics and politics.” Ibid pg. 376
3. [You Decide - Must Read to Believe – “Lincoln: Father of Our Nation? “Honest” Abe & the Construction of the Modern Federal Police State” Barnes Review](#)
4. [Judge Napolitano explains why Abraham Lincoln was a tyrant and that the Civil War was about keeping the union](#)
5. “It should be pointed out that the War Between the States and the whole greater conflict between the sections was the brainchild of the global plutocratic conspirators in the Rothschild sphere of influence.” The Barnes Review May/June 11 Pg. 3.
6. “**Over one million young soldiers and non combatant citizenry from the North and South were killed because 9 some Southern states were not allowed to walk out of the “Union”.** FreedomForAllSeasons
7. **The American national debt increased by 2859% from \$90,580,874 in 1861 to \$2,680,647,870 in 1865**
8. “\$432 million in greenback debt was issued to fund the Civil War and approved by CONgress 1862 thru the war. Secretary of Treasury Salmon P. Chase strongly endorsed the greenbacks during the war. Eight years after the war, as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Salmon P. Chase declared the greenbacks were unconstitutional after the nation was at “peace””.
9. “The Creature From Jekyll Island”, pg 384.
10. “**The first modern total war was the American Civil War, where more Americans were killed than in the WWI, WWII, Korea and Vietnam COMBINED.” “War” by Gwynne Dyer**

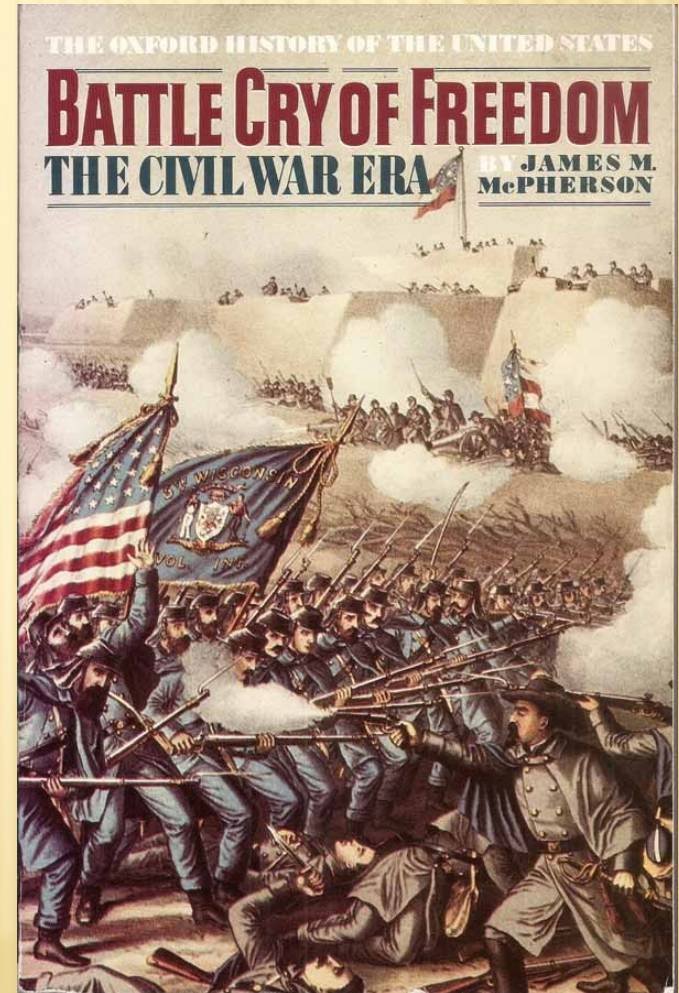
together, not eliminating slavery. Without tax revenue from the Southern states, the North would have gone bankrupt. YouTube Posted 2012 Feb 14

CIVIL WAR LIES EXPOSED WITH THE TRUTH BELOW (CONT.)

Random Key Points From "Battle Cry Of Freedom"

- The money monopoly in New England and the Republican party were largely behind the war most especially President Lincoln.
- Of the then 34 states 9 (26.5%) wanted out of the "union".
- Numerous northern cities and counties robbed property taxes to pay for the \$300 to hire substitutes for draftees along with churches and Democrat peace groups, draft insurance groups also found a way to profit from the growing resistance to fight, i.e. they would pay the \$300 for a few bucks a month.
- Over 20% of those drafted failed to report in Ohio
- Over 40% convinced the draft board they had exemptions due to family support, health, etc in Ohio.
- Over 25% commuted or hired a substitute in Ohio.
- 2 to 19% of the different working classes held to service in Ohio.
- Of the Union forces, about 45% were farmers and farm labor, 25% skilled labor, 15% unskilled labor, 7% white collar, 3% professional & 2% unknown.
- More than 620,000 soldiers lost their lives in four years of war, 360,000 Yankees and at least 260,000 Confederates.
- The Civil War's cost of American lives was as much as all the other American wars through Vietnam.
- There were 4 million slaves at that time, the question is still debated was this worth the cost ...
- "FreedomForAllSeasons note: The war to "free the slaves" has only enslaved us all to the political, legal and banking crooks who created the war. Was there another way besides war, absolutely yes" - James McPherson documents this out cry among those states who may have been in the majority at the time. Racial slavery like financial, legal and monetary slavery is not fought by wars, it is fought by awakening
- This is a must read or at least scan documentary on this unnecessary horrific and tragic civil war started by a few and resisted by a near or actual majority in the north and south.

"And the question was never settled, until it was settled at the cost of a million of lives, and some ten thousand millions of money. And then it was settled only as the same question had so often been settled before, to wit, that "the heaviest battalions" are "sovereign" over the lighter. " Lysander Spooner (1886)



PERSONAL NOTE REGARDING WAR

I have three interesting personal side stories to share so you know my bias. I have been a conservative hawk all my adult life until a few years ago after years of research and discovery regarding property rights and freedom. I “stumbled” into the history of war as I was continually being threaded to that subject through property rights research. I have discovered enough to convince myself that all legislation stem from false assumptions regarding “laws”, wars and national “emergencies”. This is one reason the founding fathers were emphatic that America would stay away from foreign entanglements. Consequently, I was forced to deal with my own bias for war because I was programmed by my family and the establishment, please see connections below. This statement does not mean I am a pacifist or a liberal, I call myself a free agent now.

1. My Great Grandfather David Venrick on my Father’s side was killed by Confederate renegades at the age of 50 on his farm in DeKalb County Missouri in 1899, 34 years after the war “ended”. In other words, wars never end. This is why I have added this personal page in his memory. He left his wife a widow for 34 years before she passed in 1933 and 5 children.

2. [The Night They Drove Ole Dixie Down by Joan Baez](#)



3. Ener (last name left out for family privacy), Mother’s Grandfather, my Great Grandfather. He was a Civil War Veteran: Wisconsin Infantry . He entered as a Private and mustered out as a Corporal. He fought 1861 – 1864 in Frederick’s Hall Station, Gainesville, South Mountain, Bull Run, Fitzhugh’s Crossing, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg....

4. John Venrick, my Father, on leave 1943, WWII, 30th Engineer Topographic Battalion, North Africa and Pacific Front . He rarely talked about the war. Dad volunteered in for a 3 year tour before he started his U.S. Forestry career in Montana. Dad home on leave (left picture). Picture below was his first full US Forest Service Ranger position, Helena National Forest Montana (1949-1953).

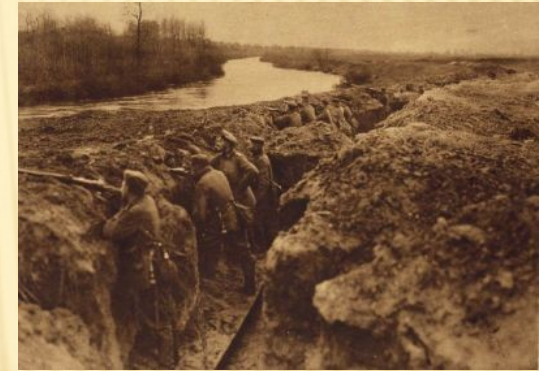


WORLD WAR I LIES EXPOSED – WITH THE TRUTH BELOW

“...impeachment of any significant characters is not likely. Since 1940, there have been only nine impeachment **investigations.**”
“Hologram of Liberty” Kenneth W. Royce

“To finance the early stages of WWI, England and France had borrowed heavily from investors in America and had selected the House of Morgan as sales agent for their bonds. As England and France moved closer to defeat or a negotiated peace on Germany’s terms, it became increasingly difficult to sell their bonds. No bounds meant no purchase, and the Morgan cash flow was threatened. Furthermore, if the previously sold bonds should go into default, as they certainly would in the wake of defeat, the Morgan consortium would suffer gigantic losses. The only way to save the British Empire, to restore the value of the bonds, and to sustain the Morgan cash flow was for the US government to provide the money. But, since neutral nations were prohibited from doing that by treaty, America would have to be brought into the war. A secret agreement to that effect was made between British officials and Colonel House with the concurrence of the President. From that point forward, Wilson began to pressure Congress for a declaration of war. This was done at the very time he was campaigning for reelection on the slogan “He kept us out of the war”. Meanwhile, Morgan purchased

control over major segments of the news media and engineered a nation-wide editorial blitz of the news against German, calling for war as an act of American patriotism. Morgan created an international shipping cartel, including Germany’s merchant fleet which maintained a near monopoly on the high seas. Only the British Cunard Lines remained aloof. The Lusitania was owned by Cunard in competition to Morgan’s cartel. The Lusitania was built to military specifications and was registered with the British Admiralty as an armed auxiliary cruiser. She carried passengers as a cover to conceal her real mission which was to bring contraband (known by Wilson). The German Embassy attempted to place ads in 50 newspapers warning the Lusitania was a target of war but the US government prevented them from being printed except for one in the Des Moines Register... The ship was sunk off the coast of Ireland with 195 Americans aboard and became a national campaign to generate emotional support for WWI...”
“The Creature From Jekyll Island” G. Edward Griffin, pg. 260-262.



German troops holding first-line trench on the River Aisne Credit to www.gwpda.org

- “Winston Churchill was the First Lord of the {British} Admiralty in WWI. As the Lusitania entered into an area where a German U-Boat was known to be operating, he called off the destroyer escort that had been assigned to protect her. He calculated that the destruction of a British ship with U.S. passengers aboard would inflame American passions against Germany and help create a political climate for coming into the war.”
“The Creature From Jekyll Island” pg. 214. G.E. Griffin
- “Two months after the outbreak of WWI, a million men were dead and all the armies on both sides had ground to a halt.” “War” by Gwynne Dyer
- Quotes regarding WWI –
<http://www.scholarisland.org/ww1.htm>

WORLD WAR II AND GULF OF TONKIN LIES EXPOSED

- “**Hitler** used this principle of lying to his own people to initiate an invasion. He told the people of Germany that Poland had attacked first and staged fake attacks against German targets. The Germans, convinced they were being threatened, followed Hitler into Poland and into **World War 2.**”
<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/lieofthecentury.php>
- “**FDR claimed Pearl Harbor** was a surprise attack. It wasn't. The United States saw war with Japan as the means to get into war with Germany, which Americans opposed. So Roosevelt needed Japan to appear to strike first. Following an 8-step plan devised by the Office of Naval Intelligence, Roosevelt intentionally provoked Japan into the attack. Contrary to the official story, the fleet did not maintain radio silence, but sent messages intercepted and decoded by US intercept stations. Tricked by the lie of a surprise attack, Americans marched off to war”
<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/lieofthecentury.php>
- From a newsletter called “Clipper Pioneers Inc. William Lincoln (1916-2010) was hired by Pan American Airways and sent to New Caledonia.

“Military men are dumb, stupid animals to be used a pawns for foreign policy.”
Henry Kissinger

Later he was transferred to Midway Island and served as its chief mechanic. **It was there he witnessed a huge fleet of ships headed toward Hawaii**, and contacted Pan Am in New York, which immediately contacted the White House. **He received two word answer back, “Thank You.”** Barnes Review March/April 2011 Issue “History You May Have Missed” .

- **WWII** was a karmic war caused by the political elite turning a blind eye from what the Treaty of Versailles forbid, i.e. allowing Germany to rearm herself.
- [A Straight Look at the Second World War](#)
- “More than twice as many civilians died in the WW II as in WW I; most European countries, from Germany eastward lost about 10% of their population.” Robert Higgs 12/12/2012
- “How U.S. Economic Warfare Provoked Japan’s Attack on Pearl Harbor” by Robert Higgs Dec. 7, 2012
<http://mises.org/daily/6312/>

- “President Johnson lied about the Gulf of Tonkin to send Americans off to fight in Vietnam. There were no torpedoes in the water in the Gulf. LBJ took advantage of an inexperienced sonar man's report to goad Congress into escalating the Vietnam War.”
<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/lieofthecentury.php>

“Naturally the common people don’t want war; neither in Russia, nor in England, nor in America, nor in Germany. That is understood. But after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country.”
Herman Goering

BRAINWASHED FOR WAR

“The United States is a vast military camp”
Tom Engelhardt

LIST Table I. Sixteen Nuclear Crises of the Cold War: Dates and Weapons

Crisis	Year	Length	Threat	Nuclear STRATEGIC WEAPONS	
				by U.S.A	U.S.S.R
#1 IRAN I	1946	One day	USA	40	0
#2 YUGOSLAVIA	1946	One day	USA	40	0
#3 BERLIN I	1948	15 months	USA	120	0
#4 KOREA	1950	36 months	USA	400	?
#5 VIETNAM I	1954	3 months	USA	1200	?
#6 CHINA I	1954	8 months	USA	1200	?
#7 SUEZ	1956	7 days	USSR & USA	2100	60
#8 CHINA II	1958	2 months	USA	3000	110
#9 BERLIN II	1959	4 months	USA	3200	175
#10 BERLIN III	1961	4 months	USA	* 3600	* 240
#11 CUBA	1962	2 weeks	USSR & USA	* 3900	* 300
#12 VIETNAM II	1969	3 months	USA	* 4000	* 1400
#13 JORDAN	1970	2 weeks	USA	* 4000	* 1800
#14 ISRAEL	1973	19 days	USA	* 6800	* 2200
#15 IRAN II	1980	6 months	USA	* 10312	* 6846
#16 FIRST STRIKE	1983-85	24 months	USA	*	*
Total Threat	1945-85	107 months	of nuclear crisis	* Nuclear Winter Threat	

USA THREAT

Table I shows, in summary, that during the 39 years of the Cold War (more precisely 476 months, from the start of Crisis #1 in March 1946 to the end of Crisis #16 in November 1985), there was:

1. a serious threat of nuclear weapons use for 107 months (23% of time);
2. a serious threat of nuclear war that would destroy most of the USA, USSR and Europe during these major crises: VIETNAM I, CHINA I, SUEZ, CHINA II, BERLIN II, BERLIN III, CUBA, VIETNAM II, IRAN II and FIRST STRIKE, a total of 55 months (12% of time);
3. a serious threat of the extinction of much of life on the globe from the effects of Nuclear Winter during all major crises after Crisis #9, BERLIN II: a total of 38.5 months (8% of time).

Brief quotes from “Brainwashed For War” by Matthias Chang

❖ “Countries with sound monetary policies would rarely go to war because they could not afford to, especially if they are not attacked. The people could not be taxed enough to support wars without destroying the economy. But, by printing money, the cost can be delayed and hidden, sometimes for years if not decades. To be truly opposed to pre-emptive and unnecessary wars one must advocate sound money to prevent promoters of war from financing their imperialism...” Dr. Ron Paul

❖ “ The U.S. has been bankrupt state since 1971 when President Nixon decided that the U.A.S. Would no longer allow the redemption of its currency for gold.”

❖ Until the early 1980’s the U.S. was a creditor nation. But, today it is the largest debtor nation. Yet the U.S. is waging wars.

❖ “When warmongers needed a rationale for war.....the Military-Industrial-Finance complex must first and foremost convince the electorate that there is an imminent danger. Post WW II, the demon that needed to be vanquished was the Soviet Union.”

❖ “ As pointed out by William Blum, we were inundated with “the Soviet threat”, “the Cuban threat”, and other scare stories: in the 1950’s there was the “Bomber Gap” between the U.S. and the Soviet Union, followed by the Civil defense Gap”, the “Missile Gap”, the “Spending Gap” and the need for Star Wars. They were all lies. They were all war propaganda. The warmongers objective was simple enough - to “create a larger and meaner enemy.....”

- ❖ **War is a Racket by General Smedley D. Butler**
- ❖ **Unjust Wars, Then and Now**
- ❖ **A Straight Look at WWII**

A SHORT HISTORY OF 5000+ YEARS OF WAR – PART 1 OF 3

CREDIT TO: STRATEGIC STUDIES INSTITUTE U.S. ARMY WAR COLLEGE

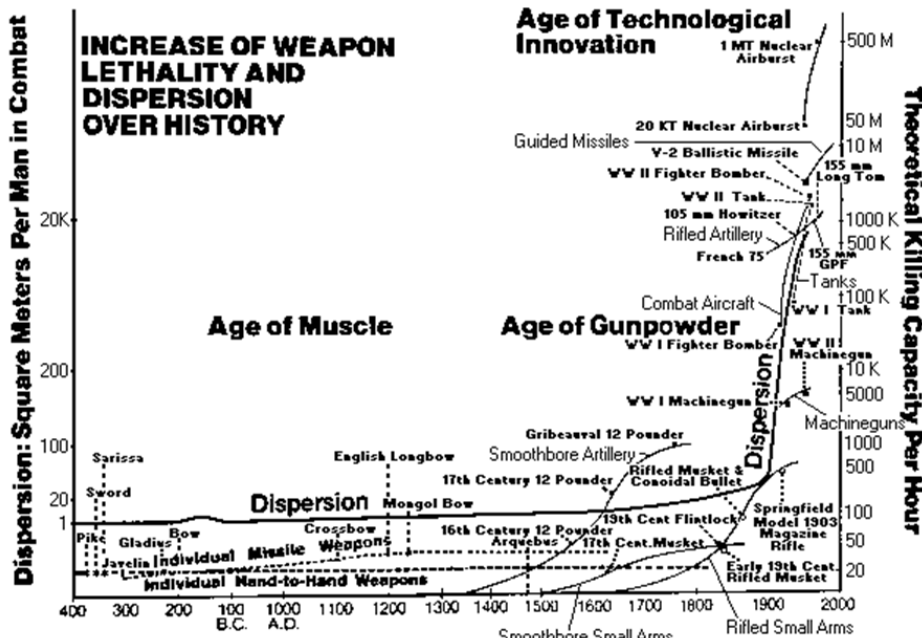


Figure 1. Relationship of Lethality to Dispersion

“Lose your mind and come to your senses.”
Fritz Perls

“The growth in the size of armies in the Iron Age (1200 BC – 332 BC) was almost exponential when compared to earlier armies, (pre 400 B.C not shown on chart). Sustained by larger populations, cheap and plentiful weapons, the “need “to govern larger land areas of imperial dimension, and the evolving ability to exercise command and control over larger military establishments, the armies of this period were bigger than anything the world had seen to this point. The armies of the Iron Age were truly modern armies in terms of their size. Following the fall of Rome in the 5th century A.D., few European states were able to muster such large military establishments until well into the 19th century. The large conscript armies of Napoleon were exceptions, and following his defeat European armies returned to the practice of retaining relatively small standing armies until well into the following century.” [Read more](#)

A SHORT HISTORY OF 5000+ YEARS OF WAR – PART 2 OF 3

“There comes a time in the *physics of consciousness* where if you do not have a cooperative group of Human Beings who will agree with an old energy precept, it cannot be sustained. What happens when the majority of the world doesn't want war anymore? You are actually seeing this develop. Has anyone told you that you are "overdue" for another world war? In 3D, you are. Within the paradigm of the old energy, you are.” Kyrone

1. “The invention and spread of **agriculture** coupled with the **domestication of animals** in the fifth millennium B.C. are acknowledged as the developments that **set the stage** for the emergence of the first large-scale, complex urban societies.... around 4000 B.C. in both Egypt and Mesopotamia
2. **The revolution in social structures that rested upon the new economic base was the most important factor responsible for the emergence of warfare.**
3. **These early societies produced the first examples of state-governing institutions, initially as centralized chiefdoms and later as monarchies...** By 3100 B.C., such an administrative structure, complete with writing and formal record keeping, was already evident in Egypt, and by 2700 B.C., ..present throughout the states of Mesopotamia. Although these structures were probably **first employed on large scale public works projects** -- building dikes, irrigation systems, the pyramids, and *ziggurats* of ancient Sumer -- **it was but a short step to employ this new organizational resources in ... warfare.**
4. **The development of central state institutions and a supporting administrative apparatus inevitably gave form and stability to military structures.**
5. **The standing army emerged as a permanent part of the social structure and was endowed with strong claims to social legitimacy. And it**
has been with us ever since.
6. The aggregation of large numbers of people into complex societies required that those living within them refocus their allegiances away from the extended family, clan, and tribe, and toward a larger social entity, the state.
7. **The period from 4000 to 2000 B.C. was a..seminal period in the development of the institution and instrumentalities of war.**
8. Two thousand years following the dawn of the fourth millennium changed all this. **As a mechanism of cultural development, the conduct of war became a legitimate social function supported by an extensive institutional infrastructure, and it became an indispensable characteristic of the social order if people were to survive the predatory behavior of others.**
9. This period saw the **emergence of the whole range of social, political, economic, psychological, and military technologies that made the conduct of war a relatively normal part of social existence.**
10. In less than two thousand years, man went from a condition in which warfare was relatively rare and mostly ritualistic in which combat death and destruction were suffered at low rates to one in which death and destruction were attained on a modern scale.”

[Credit to: Strategic Studies Institute U.S. Army War College](#)

A SHORT HISTORY OF WAR – PART 3 OF 3

- “Significantly, many of these wars were started against countries, which had implemented interest-free state banking systems, as was the case in the North American Colonies and France under Napoleon.
- This pattern of attacking and enforcing the bankers’ system of usury has been deployed widely in the modern era and includes the defeats of Imperial Russia in WWI, Germany, Italy and Japan in WWII and most recently Libya in 2011. These were all countries with state banking systems....”
- Source of above material – The Barnes Review, Sept./Oct. 2012, “Blood Money: The Civil War And The Federal Reserve”, Page 12 - <http://barnesreview.org/pdf/TBR2012-no5-4-14.pdf>

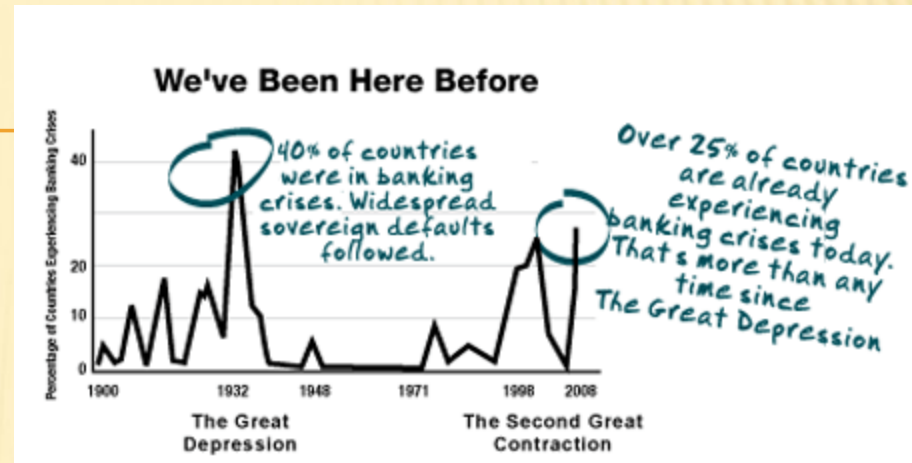
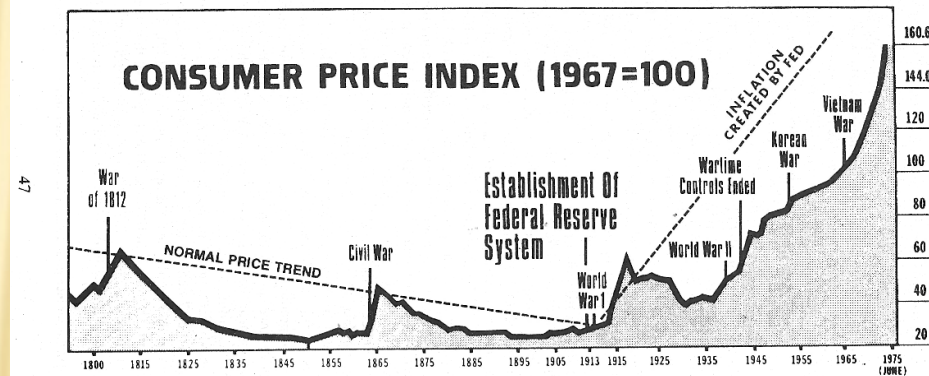


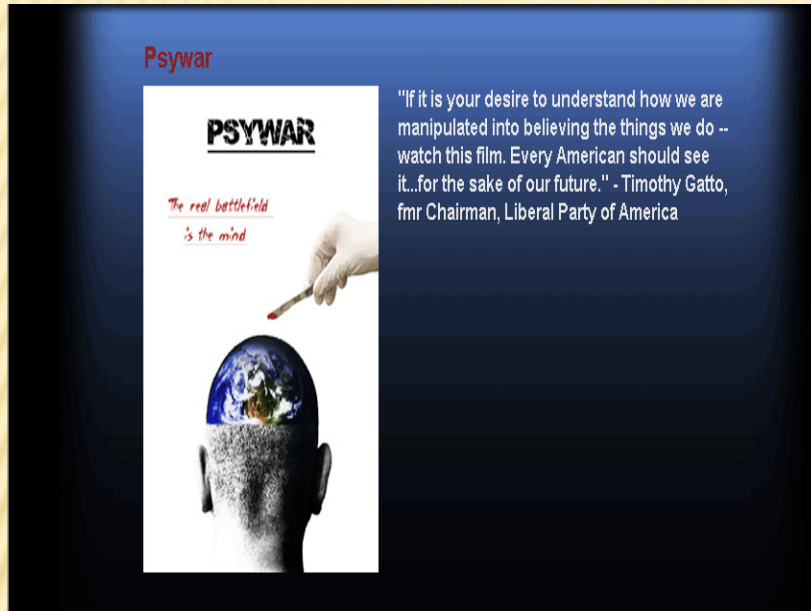
Figure 11



"No government has ever commanded the resources at the disposal of our ungodly Leviathan, which consumes about 25% of the product of the world's richest country. It is driven by a voracious alliance of government's own employees, and those who receive benefits from the state. At least 90 million Americans either depend directly on government handouts or jobs, and each private worker must support not only himself and his family, but also carry a government worker on his shoulders." -Tom Bethel, "Freedom and its Enemies"

PSYWAR, A.K.A. PSYCH OPERATION WARFARE

“We don’t receive wisdom; we must discover it for ourselves after a journey that no one can take for us or spare us.”
Marcel Proust



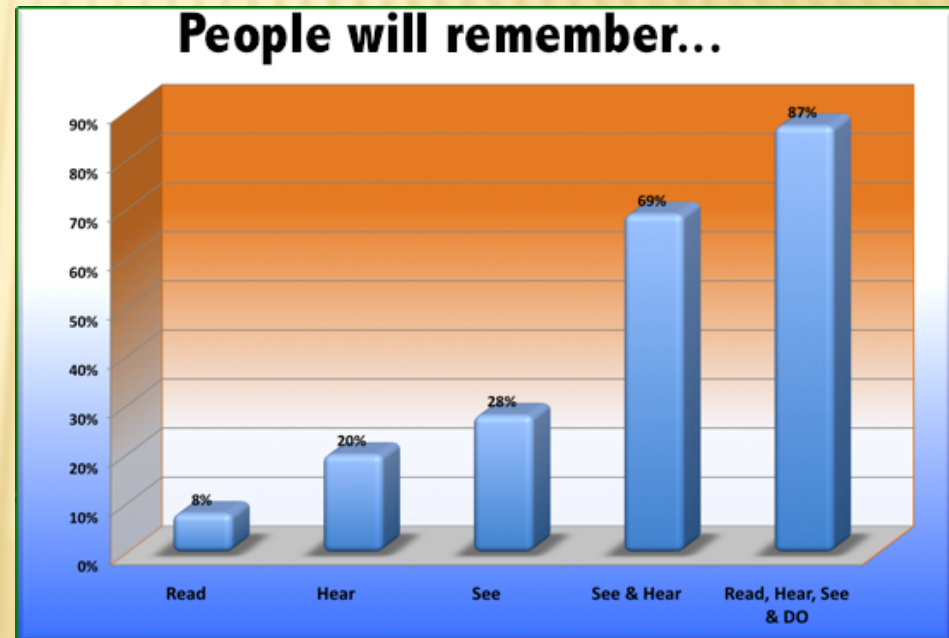
"If it is your desire to understand how we are manipulated into believing the things we do -- watch this film. Every American should see it...for the sake of our future." - Timothy Gatto, fmr Chairman, Liberal Party of America

“Psywar: Riveting debut film on controlling the public mind (November 18, 2011)

Psywar is a sterling debut documentary from writer-director Scott Noble. It is chock full of interviews with thinkers, historical background, and excellent narration by Mikela Jay. Psywar explores the evolution of propaganda and public relations in the United States, with an emphasis on the “elitist theory of democracy” and the relationship between war, propaganda, and class.

Extract from Psywar home site - <http://metanoia-films.org/psywar-riveting-debut-film-on-controlling-the-public-mind/>

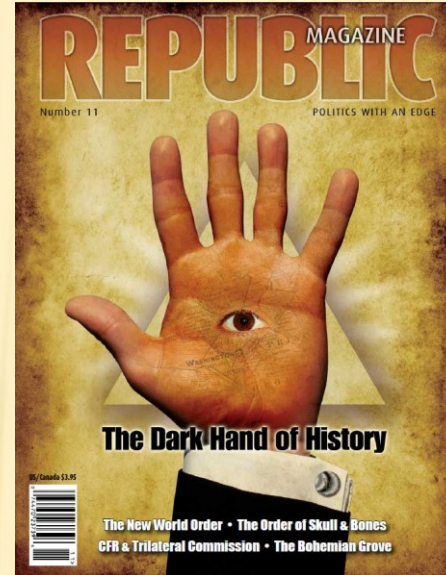
- 1) [Film Summary](#)
- 2) [PSYWAR Film \(Remastered\) \(1 hour 52 minutes\)](#)
- 3) [YouTube PSYWAR](#) – (I found YouTube easier to view, was not constantly stopping and streaming).
- 4) Mentonia defined - <http://metanoia-films.org/about/>
- 5) This is an excellent site with other documentaries worth checking out. When you click on a film to watch under the “Watch Online” tab be patient, there is a delay for the download.



HOW GOVERNMENT ENFORCES THEIR LIES BY MURDERING HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS

“The Survey found Congressional interference to be a major problem. For example, because Congress obstructs the closing of bases that the military wants to close, the three - year waste is \$367 million. In total , PPSS recommends three year savings of \$3.1 billion by closing excess military bases , equivalent to the three-year income taxes of 466,000 median income families.” The Grace Commission Report 1985

- Governments have killed 680 million people
 - [Link "Death by Extremes" research report -](#)
- Governments more often create and provoke wars for power and profit and used to broker the wars by global elites.
- 50 million of the above 680 million people were killed because the government took away their guns so they could not defend themselves, sound familiar.
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomToKeepAndBearArms.asp>
- “Great Leaders” were Mass Murders -
<http://mises.org/daily/5818/The-Great-Leaders-Were-Mass-Murderers>
- [Who Is Running America](#)
- An interesting letter in the Australian Shooter Magazine this week: "If you consider that there has been an average of 160,000 troops in the Iraq Theater of operations during the past 22 months, and a total of 2112 deaths, that gives a firearm death rate of 60 per 100,000 soldiers. The firearm death rate in Washington, DC is 80.6 per 100,000 for the same period. That means you are about 25 per cent more likely to be shot and killed in the US capital which has some of the strictest gun control laws in the U.S., than you are in Iraq. Conclusion: The U.S. should pull out of Washington "
- War Information Center
 - <http://www.wanttoknow.info/warinformation>



Click on hand
to see your future if WE
don't change it NOW

“It can never be too often repeated that the time for fixing every essential right on a legal basis is while our rulers are honest, and ourselves united. From the conclusion of this war we shall be going downhill. It will not then be necessary to resort every moment to the people for support. They will be forgotten, therefore, and their rights disregarded. They will forget themselves, but in the sole facility of making money, and will never think of uniting to effect a due respect for their rights. The shackles, therefore, which shall not be knocked off at the conclusion of this war will remain on us long, will be made heavier and heavier, till our rights shall revive or expire in a convulsion.”

Thomas Jefferson; Notes on the State of Virginia (1782)

NO EVIDENCE OF WAR 5000 YEARS AGO – PART 1 OF 2

- ❖ Greg Braden is a fellow engineer I have met, talked with and attended a number of his seminars as well as read some of his books. He is beyond compare in his field, otherwise I would not waste your time with these two slides. The point is wars have been manufactured for profit and power for the last 5000 years.
- ❖ Last night, 2-27-12 on www.coasttocoastam.com radio Greg revealed that relative recent archeological findings are showing there is no evidence of weapons or wars or defensive structure in the excavations of the earliest communities being discovered.
- ❖ In other words, war is NOT natural, it is cyclic. By now you should be asking why is that. When you understand this “deep truth” your perception of “reality” will change. Link here for the answer in his new book “Deep Truth” - <http://www.hayhouse.com/details.php?id=5762>
- ❖ Civilization has gone from docile to war over this 5000 year cycle which correlates to earth location in space.
- ❖ “In the first half of Monday's show, scientist and author [Gregg Braden](#) discussed his recent work on discoveries that change the way we think about everything from personal relationships to civilization itself. Studying ancient sites such as Gobekli Tepe in Turkey, which dates back over 11,000 years, he found no evidence for warfare. He believes wars are a manifestation of just the last 5,000 years, and humanity is actually wired for cooperation rather competition. **Science continues to promote "false assumptions" such as the idea that civilization began about 5,000 years ago, and nature is based on survival of the strongest, he stated.**
- ❖ Braden cited data from environmental satellites recording the geomagnetic field around the Earth that showed changes in the field that occurred just after the 9-11 attacks (see related [chart](#)). He attributed these changes to heart-based emotion affecting the field of the planet, and demonstrating that humanity is deeply interrelated with the Earth. We are feeding this field on an ongoing basis, and "when we're out angrily protesting and fighting against the things we don't like, we may actually be contributing to the chaos of the field," instead of building or creating coherence and new models of what we do want, he commented. For more, see a [recap](#) of Braden's appearance from last year, as well as [video clip](#).”



“Gregg Braden at the excavation of Caral, Peru (2010), now confirmed to be the oldest scientifically accepted evidence of advanced civilization in all of the Americas. (Credit: Martha Reich-Braden with permission) “

Credit to Coast to Coast AM and Greg Braden

DEEP TRUTH – WORLDVIEWS BASED ON FALSE ASSUMPTIONS – PART 2 OF 2

“Deep Truth reveals new discoveries that change the way we think about everything from our personal relationships to civilization itself. When the facts become clear, our choices become obvious.

The Crisis: Best-selling author and visionary scientist Gregg Braden suggests that the hottest topics that divide us as families, cultures, and nations-**seemingly disparate issues such as war, terrorism, abortion, genocide, poverty, economic collapse, climate change, and nuclear threats-are actually related. They all stem from a worldview based upon the false assumptions of an incomplete science.**

The History: The obsolete beliefs of our modern worldview have brought us to the brink of disaster and the loss of all that we cherish as a civilization. Our reluctance to accept new discoveries about our relationship to the earth, one another, and our ancient past keeps us locked into the thinking that has led to the crises threatening our lives today.

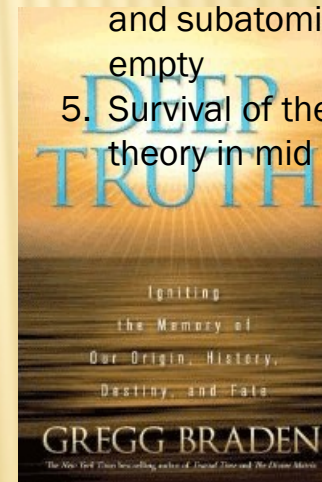
The Facts: The scientific method allows for, and expects, new information to be revealed and assimilated into our existing beliefs. It's the updating of scientific knowledge with the new facts from new discoveries that is the key to keeping science honest, current, and meaningful. To continue teaching science that is not supported by the new discoveries-ones based upon accepted scientific methods-is not, in fact, scientific. But this is precisely what we see happening in traditional textbooks, classrooms, and mainstream media today.

The Opportunity: Explore for yourself the discoveries that change 150 years of scientific beliefs, yet are still not reflected in mainstream thinking, including:

- Evidence of advanced, near-ice age civilizations
- The origin of, and reasons for, war in our ancient past, and why it may become obsolete in our time
- The false assumptions of human evolution and of the Darwinian theory "Let the strongest live and the weakest die" and how this plays out in corporations, societies, warfare, and civilization today “

“The Five False Assumptions” -
Greg Braden research:

1. Evolution explains life
2. Civilization began 5000 years ago
3. Consciousness is separate
4. Space between physical atomic and subatomic particles is empty
5. Survival of the fittest – Darwin theory in mid 1800's)



POLITICS IS THE ART OF CREATING LIES - THE LAND OF POLITICAL LUNATICS

1. Texas was stopped from becoming a separate country by unlawful annexation to make itself FREE, Republic Magazine Issue 7, page 46
2. The unnecessary Civil War was created to stop the session of the Southern states to make themselves FREE, e.g.
 1. from the tax taking tyranny of the North upon the South
 2. from the federal government attempts to dictate to the States
 3. from the usurpation of the federal government to deny the people and the states independence
 4. states and Citizens rights begin to be replaced by privileges
 5. the era of Cooperative Federalism began
 6. Coop Fed defies natural law relying on deception & fraud
3. The "United States" was created as a corporation in 1909.
 1. It has an equity interest in all corporations it creates, i.e. it heavily invests into them, protects them and controls them
 2. The Constitution or common law was replaced by law of the sea or Admiralty law which is the law CONgress exercises over the territories.
 3. Admiralty law is not limited by the Constitution
4. The uncountable gerrymandering of legislative districts, counties & city limits to force political agendas and stop state Citizens from becoming FREE
5. CONgress illegitimately allowed the unconstitutional 16th Amendment to ratify with less than the necessary 3/4 vote to tax away our FREEDOM....
6. Then allowed the 16th Amendment to be forced upon private property, i.e. wages & property against high court rulings.
7. CONgress illegitimately allowed the unconstitutional

"There is no evidence either from ethnographic accounts or archaeological excavations to suggest that rates of accidental trauma or interpersonal violence declined substantially with the adoption of more civilized forms of political organization. **In fact, some evidence from archaeological sites and from historical sources suggests the opposite.**"
Mark Nathan Cohen

- unFederal unReserve Act to pass during the Christmas break of 1913 to pander to the central banks
8. CONgress illegitimately allowed the unconstitutional unFederal unReserve Act to pass during the Christmas break of 1913 to undermine our FREEDOM
9. The first true Internal Revenue code was in 1939 and was a "normal tax" UPON OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, THEIR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS, OFFICERS OF CORPORATIONS IN WHICH US GOVERNMENT HAS A PROPRIETARY INTEREST
 1. 26 USC 3401 (c) and 3401 (d)
 2. The official historical report on the nations revenue laws, the Commissioner of the Internal Revenue admitted that CONgress never created the Bureau of Internal Revenue, predecessor of IRS & BATF
 3. i.e. there is no evidence of Congressional intent to create a new and separate tax collection agency, i.e. they just looked the other way.
 4. In Sept 1995 William Cooper and Bill Benson of Arizona published evidence that the Bureau of Internal Revenue,
 1. is a predecessor of the IRS,
 2. is an agency of the Department of the Treasury, Puerto Rico, a territory of the U.S.
 3. It is almost certain that the provisional government for Puerto Rico created the Bureau of Internal Revenue, Puerto Rico in 1900 or shortly thereafter."
 5. **Source -Masters of Washington D.C. eit by Dan Meador pg. 249, et al**

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS SOVEREIGN & SUPREME LIE – PART 1 OF 4

- ❖ "Sovereign **individuals** are subject only to a Common Law, whose primary purposes are to protect and defend individual rights, and to prevent anyone, whether public official or private person, from violating the rights of other individuals. Within this scene, **Sovereigns are never subject to their own creations, and the constitutional contract is such a creation.**" To quote the Supreme Court, "**No fiction can make a natural born subject.**" *Milvaine v. Coxe's Lessee*, 8 U.S. 598 (1808). That is to say, no fiction, be it a corporation, a statute law, or an administrative regulation, can mutate a natural born Sovereign into someone who is subject to his own creations."
<http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/hm/chaptr11.htm>, pg. 8
- ❖ American Citizens became sovereign after The Paris Peace Treaty of 1783. "Sovereignty itself is, of course, not subject to law, for it is the author and source of law; but in our system, while sovereign powers are delegated to the agencies of government, sovereignty itself remains with the people ..." *Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U.S. 356, 369-370 (1886)
- ❖ "These judges will probably be surprised when I tell them that the constitution of the United States contains no such word as "sovereign," or "sovereignty"; that it contains no such word as "subjects"; nor any word that implies that the government is "sovereign," or that the people are "subjects." At most, it contains only the mistaken idea that a power of making laws --- by lawmakers chosen by the people --- was consistent with, and necessary to, the maintenance of liberty and justice for the people themselves. This mistaken idea was, in some measure, excusable in that day, when reason and experience had not demonstrated, to their minds, the utter incompatibility of all lawmaking whatsoever with men's natural rights. " Lysander Spooner
- ❖ "Many men, still living, can well remember how, some fifty years ago, those famous champions of "sovereignty," of arbitrary power, Webster and Calhoun, debated the question, whether, in this country, "sovereignty" resided in the general or State governments. **But they never settled the question, for the very good reason that no such thing as "sovereignty" resided in either.**" Lysander Spooner (1886)

"In 1787, 1788, and 1783, all the great governments of Europe, except England, claimed to exist by what was called "Divine Right." That is, they claimed to have received authority from God Himself, to rule over their people. And they taught, and a servile and corrupt priesthood taught, that it was a religious duty of the people to obey them. And they kept great standing armies, and hordes of pimps, spies, and ruffians, to keep the people in subjection." Lysander Spooner

Daily Bell: But is not the Supreme Court the final legal authority on what the Constitution means, and therefore legally superior to the people?

Edwin Vieira Jr.: Balderdash. A judicial opinion about the Constitution is precisely that, and no more: just an opinion of some fallible human beings who happened to occupy the Bench at that time. It may be correct-or it may be incorrect.

The Supreme Court does not determine what the Constitution means; rather, the Constitution determines whether a decision of the Supreme Court is right or wrong.

Even the Supreme Court has recognized that "[t]he power to enact carries with it final authority to declare the meaning of the legislation". *Propper v. Clark*, 337 U.S. 472, 484 (1949). And We the People not "we the judges" enacted the Constitution.

It is our supreme law, not theirs. <http://edwinvieira.com/>

We are the principals, they merely our agents. So we are the ultimate interpreters of the Constitution, and the ultimate judges of whether public officials are complying with it. As Sir William Blackstone, the Founding Fathers' primary legal mentor, observed: "whenever a question arises between the society at large and any magistrate vested with powers originally delegated by that society, it must be decided by the voice of the society itself: there is not upon earth any other tribunal to resort to". *Commentaries on the Laws of England (1771-1773), Volume 1, at 212.*

Any self-governing people should know as much without being reminded. One can only hope that the present economic crisis will focus people's minds on this basic truth to a degree sufficient to make a difference.

“Sovereignty itself is, of course, not subject to law, for it is the author and source of law..” Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356; 6 S. Ct. (1886) May 10, 1886

XVIII. Extracts from "Letter To Grover Cleveland" by Lysander Spooner (1886) - This text is in the public domain (Cont.)
******* Critical Quotes To Understand How ALL Your Property Has Been Taken*******

- "If anything could add to the disgust and detestation which the monstrous falsifications of the constitution, already described, should excite towards the court that resorts to them, it would be the fact that the court, not content with falsifying to the utmost the constitution itself, goes outside of the constitution, to the tyrannical practices of what it calls the "sovereign" governments of "other civilized nation" to justify the same practices by our own.
- It asserts, over and over again, the idea that our government is a "*sovereign*" government; that it has the same rights of "*sovereignty*," as the governments of "other civilized nations"; especially those in Europe.
- What, then, is a "sovereign government? It is a government that is "sovereign" over all the natural rights of the people. This is the only "sovereignty" that any government can be said to have. Under it, the people have no *rights*. They are simply "subjects," that is, slaves. They have but one law, and one duty, viz., obedience, submission. They are not recognized as having any *rights*. They can claim nothing as their own. They can only accept what the government chooses to give them. The government owns them and their property; and disposes of them and their property, at its pleasure, or discretion; without regard to any consent, or dissent, on their part.
- Such was the "sovereignty" claimed and exercised by the governments of those, so-called, "civilized nations of Europe," that were in power in 1787, 1788, and 1789, when our constitution was framed and adopted, and the government put in operation under it. And the court now says, virtually, that the constitution intended to give to our government the same "sovereignty" over the natural rights of the people, that those governments had then.
- But how did the "civilized governments of Europe" become possessed of such sovereignty"? Had the people ever granted it to them? Not at all. The governments spurned the idea that they were dependent on the will or consent of their people for their political power. On the contrary, they claimed to have derived it from the only source, from which such "sovereignty" could have been derived; that is, from God Himself.
- In 1787, 1788, and 1783, all the great governments of Europe, except England, claimed to exist by what was called "Divine Right." That is, they claimed to have received authority from God Himself, to rule over their people. And they taught, and a servile and corrupt priesthood taught, that it was a religious duty of the people to obey them. And they kept great standing armies, and hordes of pimps, spies, and ruffians, to keep the people in subjection.
- And when, soon afterwards, the revolutionists of France dethroned the king then existing --- the Legitimist king, so-called --- and asserted the right of the people to choose their own government, these other governments carried on a twenty years' war against her, to reestablish the principle of "sovereignty" by "Divine Right." And in this war, the government of England, although not itself claiming to exist by Divine Right, --- but really existing by brute force, --- furnished men and money without limit, to reestablish that principle in France, and to maintain it wherever else, in Europe, it was endangered by the idea of popular rights. "
- The principle, then, of "Sovereignty by Divine Right" --- sustained by brute force --- was the principle on which the governments of Europe then rested; and most of them rest on that principle today. And now the Supreme Court of the United States virtually says that our constitution intended to give to our government the same "sovereignty " --- the same absolutism --- the same supremacy over all the natural rights of the people --- as was claimed and exercised by those "Divine Right" governments of Europe, a hundred years ago!

“Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control – these three alone lead to sovereign power.
Alfred, Lord Tennyson

XVIII. Extracts from “Letter To Grover Cleveland” by Lysander Spooner (1886) - This text is in the public domain (Cont.)
******* Critical Quotes – Continued*******

- “The principle, then, of “Sovereignty by Divine Right” --- sustained by brute force --- was the principle on which the governments of Europe then rested; and most of them rest on that principle today. And now the Supreme Court of the United States virtually says that our constitution intended to give to our government the same “sovereignty ” --- the same absolutism --- the same supremacy over all the natural rights of the people --- as was claimed and exercised by those “Divine Right” governments of Europe, a hundred years ago!
- On reading these astonishing ideas about “sovereignty” --- “sovereignty” over all the natural rights of mankind --- “sovereignty,” as it prevailed in Europe “at the time of the framing and adoption of the constitution of the United States” --- we are compelled to see that these judges obtained their constitutional lay, not from the constitution itself, but from the example of the “Divine Right” governments existing in Europe a hundred years ago. These judges seem never to have heard of the American Revolution, or the French Revolution, or even of the English Revolutions of the seventeenth century --- revolutions fought and accomplished to overthrow these very ideas of “sovereignty,” which these judges now proclaim, as the supreme law of this country. They seem never to have heard of the Declaration of Independence, nor of any other declaration of the natural rights of human beings. To their minds, “the sovereignty of governments” is everything; human rights nothing. They apparently cannot conceive of such a thing as a people’s establishing a government as a means of preserving their personal liberty and rights. They can only see what fearful calamities “sovereign governments” would be liable to, if they could not compel their “subjects” --- the people --- to support them against their will, and at every cost of their property, liberty, and lives. They are utterly blind to the fact, that it is this very assumption of “sovereignty” over all the natural rights of men that brings governments into all their difficulties, and all their perils. They do not see that it is this very assumption of “sovereignty” over all men’s natural rights that make it necessary for the “Divine Right” governments of Europe to maintain not only great standing armies, but also a vile purchased priesthood that shall impose upon, and help to crush, the ignorant and superstitious people.
- These judges talk of “the *constitutions*” of these “sovereign governments” of Europe, as they existed “at the time of the framing and adoption of the constitution of the United States.” They apparently do not know that those governments had no constitutions at all, except the Will of God, their standing armies, and the judges, lawyers, priests, pimps, spies, and ruffians they kept in their service. [*85]
- These judges will probably be surprised when I tell them that the constitution of the United States contains no such word as “sovereign,” or “sovereignty”; that it contains no such word as “subjects”; nor any word that implies that the government is “sovereign,” or that the people are “subjects.” At most, it contains only the mistaken idea that a power of making laws --- by lawmakers chosen by the people --- was consistent with, and necessary to, the maintenance of liberty and justice for the people themselves. This mistaken idea was, in some measure, excusable in that day, when reason and experience had not demonstrated, to their minds, the utter incompatibility of all lawmaking whatsoever with men’s natural rights.”

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS SOVEREIGN & SUPREME LIE – PART 4 OF 4

XVIII. Extracts from "Letter To Grover Cleveland" by Lysander Spooner (1886) - This text is in the public domain (Cont.) *****Critical Quotes*****

- "Many men, still living, can well remember how, some fifty years ago, those famous champions of "sovereignty," of arbitrary power, Webster and Calhoun, debated the question, whether, in this country, "sovereignty" resided in the general or State governments. **But they never settled the question, for the very good reason that no such thing as "sovereignty" resided in either.**
- **And the question was never settled, until it was settled at the cost of a million of lives, and some ten thousand millions of money. And then it was settled only as the same question had so often been settled before, to wit, that "the heaviest battalions" are "sovereign" over the lighter.**
- **The only real "sovereignty," or right of "sovereignty," in this or any other country, is that right of sovereignty which each and every human being has over his or her own person and property, so long as he or she obeys the one law of justice towards the person and property of every other human being. This is the only *natural* right of sovereignty that was ever known among men. All other so-called rights of sovereignty are simply the usurpations of impostors, conspirators, robbers, tyrants, and murderers.**
- **It is not strange that we are in such high favor with the tyrants of Europe, when our Supreme Court tells them that our government, although a little different in form, stands on the same essential basis as theirs of a hundred years ago; that it is as absolute and irresponsible as theirs were then; that it will spend more money, and shed more blood, to maintain its power, than they have ever been able to do; that the people have no more rights here than there; and that the government is doing all it can to keep the producing classes as poor here as they are there.**
- Here is his {Justice Marshall} definition of law. He professes to have borrowed it from someone, --- he does not say whom, --- but he accepts it as his own. Law has been defined by a writer, whose definitions especially have been the theme of almost universal panegyric, "*To be a rule of civil conduct prescribed by the supreme power [*88] in a State.*" In our system, the legislature of a State is the supreme power, in all cases where its action is not restrained by the constitution of the United States. --- *Ogden vs. Saunders, 12 Wheaton 7.*
- This definition is an utterly false one. It denies all the natural rights of the people; and is resorted to only by usurpers and tyrants, to justify their crimes. The true definition of law is, that it is a fixed, immutable, natural principle; and not anything that man ever made, or can make, unmake, or alter. Thus we speak of the laws of matter, and the laws of mind; of the law of gravitation, the laws of light, heat, and electricity, the laws of chemistry, geology, botany; of physiological laws, of astronomical and atmospherical laws, etc., etc. All these are natural laws that man never made, nor can ever unmake, or alter. The law of justice is just as supreme and universal in the moral world, as these others are in the mental or physical world; and is as unalterable as are these by any human power. And it is just as false and absurd to talk of anybody's having the power to abolish the law of justice, and set up their own will in its stead, as it would be to talk of their having the power to abolish the law of gravitation, or any of the other natural laws of the universe, and set up their own will in the place of them. "

AMERICA IS A MAJORITY RULE DEMOCRACY LIE

Priority	Majority Rule	Constitutional
	Democracy	Republic
1	Global Elite	Creator
2	Majority	Individual
3	Government	Constitution
4	Public Servants	Government
5	Case & Statute Law	Public Servants
6	Corporations	Statute Law
7	Individual	Corporations

Source: <http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>

"In this illustration, a democracy ruled by the majority places the individual at the bottom, and unknown elites at the top.

1. The majority (or mob) elects a government to hire public "servants" who write laws primarily for the benefit of {private & public} corporations.
2. These corporations are either owned or controlled by Mr. X, a clique of the ultra-wealthy who seek to restore a two-class "feudal" society.
3. They exercise their vast economic power so as to turn all of America into a "feudal zone".
4. The rights of individuals occupy the lowest priority in this chain of command.
5. Those rights often vanish over time, because democracies eventually self-destruct.
6. The enforcement of laws within this scheme is the job of administrative tribunals, who specialize in holding individuals *to the letter* of all rules and regulations of the corporate state, no matter how arbitrary and with little if any regard for fundamental human rights
7. "A democracy that recognizes only man made laws perforce obliterates the concept of Liberty as a divine right."

<http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>

In a free limited Republic, the individual rightful state Citizen rules by free choice, in a democracy everyone is manipulated by elite controlled "majorities"

- In a true and honest free republic it is impossible for the majority or a global elite to rule the individual American state Citizen.
- This is because, the state Citizen is sovereign and free without exceptions.
- All public charters, constitutions, bylaws, legislation, revised codes, case and statute law, cereal agencies cannot touch a natural born state Citizen or their family business or their property.
- Nor can their access to and use of abutting and near public property be blocked for any reason by force wherein they do not personally agree by contract without coercion.
- The individual natural born is only accountable to God and a jury of his **peers** whereby at least half of the jury know you personally for an extended period of time.
- Government legislation, judicial rulings and executive orders only exist in the Federal and State Zones limiting artificial legal fiction creations such as public & private corporations.
- There are no "majorities" or "minorities" in a true and honest free republic controlling any individual state Citizens because they are the kings and queens of the land.
- I hope this helps you understand how the current system has been covertly perverted to change a righteous free republic into a demonic democracy.
- The political parties, lawyers, bankers and all the benefiting groups have conspired to pervert the highest and most sacred laws of the land, i.e. Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence and the spirit of the first American Revolution to enslave the righteous Citizens. FreedomForAllSeasons

SOVEREIGNTY OF THE AMERICAN CITIZEN - WHAT IT MEANS

“Not one in a million feels the freedom to live what he inwardly feels he should live. He has come under the world opinion of himself, and this opinion is what he obeys, rather than the law of his own being. In this respect and to this degree he is living under an hypnotic spell. He lives under the delusion that he is a mere human being, living in a merely material world, and only hopes to escape it when he dies and goes to what he calls heaven. This is not the determination intended in the plan and purpose of life. Obedience to one’s inner nature, the expression of life as he instinctively feels it ought to be expressed, is the very foundation of the life which the masters reveal as the only true mode of living.” *The Life Of the Masters of The Far East*, Vol. 4, page 198, Baird T. Spalding

- The current system of government most especially the laws, are steeped in the old European feudalism threading to nobility, e.g. Kings, Queens, Nobleman and the priesthood of the church.
- After the first American Revolution, this all changed and the power and sovereignty was given to the individual American state Citizen.
- The individual American state Citizen cannot be forced into compromising naturally bestowed unalienable rights through political, financial, monetary and legal fiction agendas steeped in collusion and complicity using covert “emergencies”, treaties and war.
FreedomForAllSeasons

“Sovereignty itself is, of course, not subject to law, for it is the author and source of law...”

Yick Wo v. Hopkins
118 U.S. 356; 6 S. Ct. 1064 (1886)
May 10, 1886



"No fiction can make a natural born subject."

Milvaine v. Coxe's Lessee, 8 U.S. 598 (1808).

"The very highest duty of the States, when they entered into the Union under the Constitution, was to protect all persons within their boundaries in the enjoyment of these "unalienable rights with which they were endowed by their Creator.",
U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875)

THE LAW OF FREE WILL–WHAT IT MEANS

- ❖ The Law of Free Will is a divine bestowal in the universes and considered the first law in the Law of One
- ❖ Love is the second Law in the Law of One
- ❖ Free Will is used to create the universes
- ❖ Free Will is the Prime Directive
- ❖ The entire universe is built to preserve and protect free will
- ❖ Free Will acts as a catalyst to create
- ❖ Free Will acts infinitely upon creation in great variation
- ❖ Honoring others' free will is honoring our self
- ❖ Infringing upon others' free will is damaging to our self
- ❖ We are here to learn love
- ❖ Free Will plus Love create the third law intelligent energy or divine light in the Law of One material
- ❖ From this intelligent light the grand and master universes are created
- ❖ When Free Will is taken, manipulated, suppressed, regulated, taxed & penalized, the physical planet and the civilization ultimately collapse
- ❖ Free will is the freedom to accept, reject, or ignore including creation itself
- ❖ We do not offer service where none is requested
- ❖ Violating individual free will without a personal invitation to do so and crossing personal boundaries by regulation, usury and tax taking violates the universal prime directive of Free Will
- ❖ **The source of this basic information is - "The Law of One":** Book I, Book II and Book III, The RA Material and is taught by David Wilcock

"When you eventually see through the veils to how things really are, you will keep saying again and again, "This is certainly not like we thought it was."
Rumi



Check out "The Law of One" and decide for yourself

- 1) The "Law of One" Online PDF Library
 - <http://www.lresearch.org/library/the-law-of-one-pdf/the-law-of-one-pdf.aspx>
- 2) David Wilcock book on "The Law of One"
 - <http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/books-free-online/23-the-law-of-one-study-guide>
- 3) [The Law of One 5 Book Series on Amazon](#)

"Ninety percent of the planet is just sitting there feeling fine and nothing odd is happening. "It's because they're not in touch with what the old soul is. They could be with free will and free choice, but they're not interested. But you are. This is because you gave permission to recalibrate. How do you like that?"
Kryon , "[The Last 2013...Moving into 2014](#)"

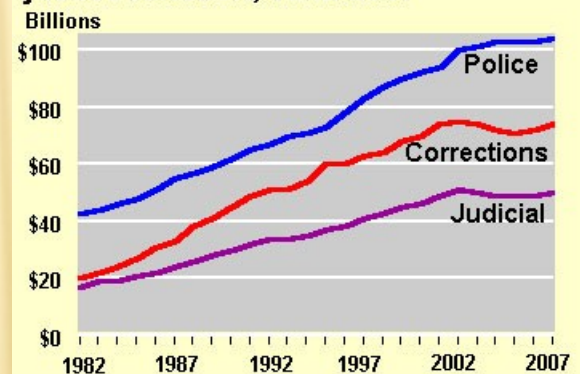
“AMERICA IS A NATION OF LAWS” LIE – HOW NATURAL ACTS ARE CRIMINALIZED FOR PROFIT & POWER

“When you get free from certain fixed concepts of the way the world is, you find it is far more subtle, and far more miraculous, than you thought it was.
Alan Watts

“Law. That which is laid down, ordained, or established. A rule or method according to which phenomena or actions co-exist or follow each other. Law, in its generic sense, is a body of rules of action or conduct prescribed by controlling authority, and having blinding legal force. United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. v. Guenther, 281 U.S. 34, 50 S.Ct. 165, 74 L.Ed. 683. that which must be obeyed and followed by citizens subject to sanctions or legal consequences is a law. Law is a solemn expression of the will of the supreme power of the State. Calif. Civil Code, para. 22.1.”
Black’s Law dictionary, Fifth Edition

- ✓ Man made “laws” are constantly growing and changing to suit the benefitting groups. Unalienable rights are birth rights freely given to the American natural born and rightfully naturalized Citizens . These rights are inviolable, immutable and absolute.
- ✓ Notice the above legal definition of law capitalizes the “S” in state and not the “C” in Citizen, this is backwards, i.e. the Citizen is sovereign not the state in a true and honest republic.
- ✓ Notice the over use of threatening verbiage such as “ordained”, “controlling authority”, “having blinding legal force”, “must be obeyed by the citizens subject”, ask yourself why any sovereign Citizen would yield their power to another. This power was never yielded, it was self bestowed by politicians, lawyers and benefiting non government orgs.
- ✓ **America is a nation foremost of rights NOT laws.**
- ✓ These rights are described in the Laws of Nature and Nature’s God, the Declaration of Independence and the spirit and intent of the first American Revolution.
- ✓ These Certain Enumerated Unalienable Rights (70 and growing) are codified together for the first time by Freedom For All Seasons here:
- ✓ <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/NaturalLawAndRightsReports/YourCertainEnumeratedUnalienableRightsRev11.pdf>

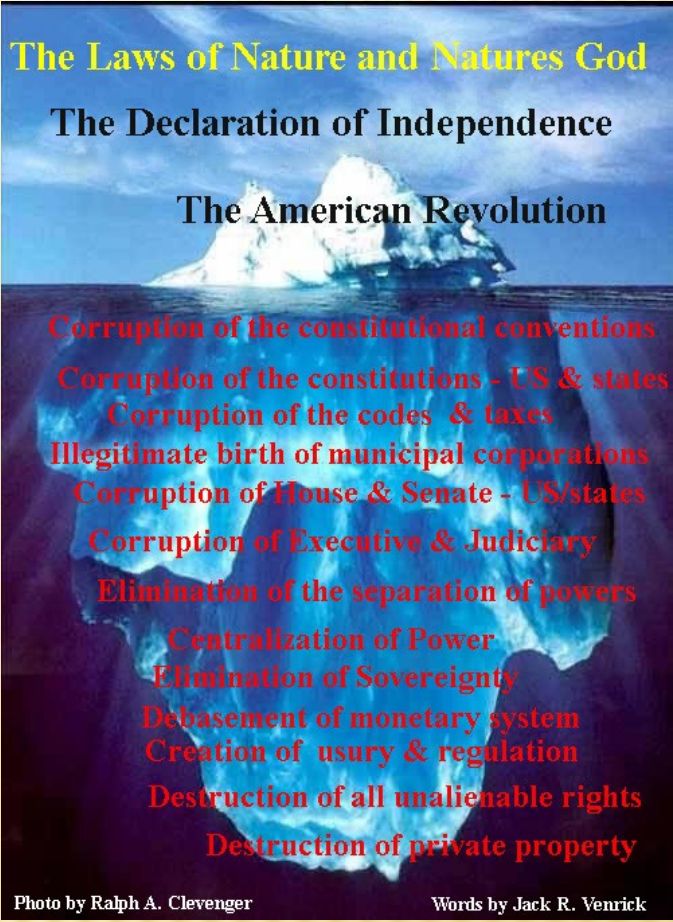
Direct expenditure by criminal justice function, 1982-2007



CONSTITUTION LIES – PART 1 OF 4

- Constitutions cannot authorize what the Laws of Nature and Nature’s God (LONANG), the Declaration of Independence and the spirit, intent and success of the first American Revolution forbid.
- The corner stone of a free Republic is individual free choice, without INDIVIDUAL free choice, a republic is a majority rule hegemony.
- Constitutions limit the government **NOT** the Citizens, i.e. the Citizens are unlimited and free.
- Hamilton wrote 18 of the Federalists papers, Madison wrote 13 and Jay wrote 1, totaling 32 papers in favor of a powerful central government. Hamilton favored central banking.
- The anti-Federalists, those against a strong central government, wrote and or presented 7 addresses, speeches, letters and essays against the constitution. This included George Mason, Minority of the Pennsylvania Convention, Patrick Henry, Melancton Smith, CATO, thought to be John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon and essays of Brutus, a New York Judge and delegate.
- The original 13th Amendment prohibiting nobility including lawyers to hold government offices is missing.
- The 14th, 16th and 17th Amendments were never fully ratified.
- The original 13 colonial delegates were baited into conventions to amend the Articles of Confederation, then switched to a new “constitution” using force and deception to centralize power in the hands of a few.
- The majority of the colonial delegates voted not to have a direct tax but the lawyers & bankers wrote it in anyway.
- The so called “Bill of Rights” was highly contested by the Dark Side. It was only allowed in to bait and switch a few more Republics and Commonwealths into the centralized union monarchy.
- All state constitutions are not constitutions of true and honest republic.
- The state of Washington constitutions are not legitimate.
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonCONstitutionThatNeverWas.asp>

"This paper is the most fatal plan that could possibly be conceived to enslave a free people" - Patrick Henry, Virginia ratifying convention regarding the Constitution



"I often wonder whether we do not rest our hopes too much upon constitutions, upon laws and upon courts. These are false hopes, believe me, these are false hopes. Liberty lies in the hearts of men and women; when it dies there, no constitution, no law, no court can even do much to help it. While it lies there it needs no constitution, no law, and no court to save it."
 Judge Learned Hand

CONSTITUTION LIES – PART 2 OF 4

A Treatise on the Corruption of the U.S. Constitution of the Several States – Abstract Short Version

1. 5 of the 13 states "ratified" no direct taxes at all in their conventions
2. 5 of the 13 states "ratified" no direct taxes with emergency only exceptions
3. 2 of the 13 states "ratified" direct taxes with general limitations
4. Georgia had no position on direct taxes
5. Despite 10 states insisting on no direct taxes and some with emergency only exceptions, this wording was omitted from the Constitution
6. Some states stated that direct taxes were contrary to their sovereignty as well as individual sovereignty
7. The Pennsylvania Convention went on for 4 months in a closed door session with utmost secrecy
8. Violence was used to drag dissenting member back to the floor to force a quorum
9. The assembly calling the convention, was accused of acting as individuals, not as the legislature of the state
10. The Constitutional Convention was accused of being in direct violation of the 13th Article of the Articles of the Confederation
 - The 13th Article required unanimous decision by the several states, only 9 gave their approval, some with physical force
11. The conventions were not the Continental Congress and were told they had no authority to do what they did
12. The opponents of the Constitution and the conventions wanted a Confederation of Republics NOT a consolidated Constitutional Republic
13. The Constitutional Conventions were suppose to submit their convention findings to their legislatures
 - then the legislatures were to submit it to their people
 - Only then it became an act of the people
 - the Constitution was never put before the people
 - the Constitution was never approved by the people
 - Lysander Spooner inferred this theme also - <http://www.lysanderspooner.org/>
14. Those who framed the Constitution were accused of exceeding their power by "very far."
15. The dissenters to the Constitution had grave concerns of the extreme judicial power of the consolidated federal government
16. "A consolidated government is executed by force"
17. The "Constitution" was rammed through by certain elite factions in the big colonial cities
18. The original idea was NOT a limited government NOR a consolidated government BUT a -
 - single purpose government for the regulation of trade using a 5% impost (customs duty)
19. There was strong objection to the use of "We the people" by some delegates -e, the people, is surely an assumed power"
20. "This government will not enjoy the confidence of the people, but be executed by force"
21. Edmond J. Randolph, a Virginia State Constitutional delegate who ultimately became the Secretary of State under President Washington, was forced to resign after embezzling gold from the treasury for a clandestine plan to invade the several states and recover them for England

10 of the 13 states
voted NO direct taxes

"I may be in error, but I now suspect that the US Constitution was deliberately perverted by 3 major flaws: **(1) Species money, (2) Bankruptcy, (3) Usurer protection**

1. In 1789, the U.S.A. had no domestic bullion sources, and therefore had to borrow or buy from 'our friends' the European banks. All through our nation's history, when money issues came up, the government routinely sided with the European bankers, and not the people (ex: Coinage Act of 1873 – a.k.a. "Crime of 1873"). This generated more chaos, that culminated in the "elastic currency" of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. We all now know what THAT did to the nation.

2. Bankruptcy protection is an escape valve to protect usurers. Usury inevitably causes a proportion of debtors to fail. Without bankruptcy "protection", debtors might realize the common denominator was their contracts with usurers, not that they were bad people/businessmen. For government to have the power to impair contracts, is an immoral thing, too. Jesus didn't preach blessed art those who screw their creditors.

3. The government's assistance in enforcing contracts for usury (the abomination) has plagued Americans since 1789. Every debtor who has been dispossessed of his collateral can place part of the blame on the servant government, created to SECURE rights, not conspire to STEAL them."
<http://goldismoney.info/forums/archive/index.php/t-338855.html>

CONSTITUTIONAL LIES – PART 3 OF 4

THE ORIGINS OF THE DIRECT TAX LIE

The Debates In The Several State Conventions	State Delegates	Number of	The 10 States Statements Found in
Regarding The Direct Tax (1786-1788)	Recorded	States	Elliot Debate Material
(Commonly Referred To As The Elliot Debates)	Speaking Out	Voting	Defining Position on Direct Tax
No Direct Taxes At All	8	5	Massachusetts + Connecticut + Virginia + North Carolina + Rhode Island
No Direct Taxes unless War Or Certain Extraordinary Emergencies (1)	5	3	Massachusetts + Connecticut + Virginia + New York
No Direct Taxes unless Insufficient Revenue & If State is Delinquent	2	6	Maryland + New York + Virginia + New Hampshire + So. Carolina
No Direct Taxes unless Insufficient Revenue	2	3	Maryland + Mass + New York
Direct Taxes only with General Limitations & Reservations	2	2	Pennsylvania + Virginia
Total	19	(2)	
(1) 2 votes of the 5 expressed grave concern even used for war			
(2) Sum not applicable due to colony voting for more than one method			Compiled by J.R. Venrick

	State	Delegates		Total	% State Delegates	% State Delegates	% Difference	Ratification Date	State Convention Ratified Position on Direct Tax
		Voting For	Voting Against						
		Federal	Federal						
		Constitution	Constitution						
1	Delaware	30	0	30	100.0	0.0	100.0	12-12-1787	No direct tax unless insufficient indirect funds AND state delinquent
2	Pennsylvania	46	23	69	66.7	33.3	33.3	12-12-1787	Direct tax with general limitations & reservations
3	New Jersey	38	0	38	100.0	0.0	100.0	12-18-1787	Direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States
4	Georgia	26	0	26	100.0	0.0	100.0	12-31-1787	No position stated on direct tax
5	Connecticut	128	40	168	76.2	23.8	52.4	1-9-1788	No direct tax under any conditions
6	Massachusetts	187	168	355	52.7	47.3	5.4	2-6-1788	No direct tax unless insufficient indirect funds AND state delinquent
7	Maryland	63	11	74	85.1	14.9	70.3	4-26-1788	No direct tax unless state is delinquent
8	South Carolina	149	73	222	67.1	32.9	34.2	5-23-1788	No direct tax unless insufficient indirect funds AND state delinquent
9	New Hampshire	57	47	104	54.8	45.2	9.6	6-21-1788	No direct tax unless insufficient indirect funds AND state delinquent
10	Virginia	89	79	168	53.0	47.0	6.0	6-25-1788	No direct tax under any conditions
11	New York	30	27	57	52.6	47.4	5.3	7-26-1788	No direct tax unless insufficient indirect taxes AND state neglects or refuses to pay
12	North Carolina	194	77	271	71.6	28.4	43.2	11-21-1789	No direct tax under any conditions
13	Rhode Island	34	32	66	51.5	48.5	3.0	5-29-1790	No direct tax unless insufficient funds AND state delinquent AND No Poll AND No Capitation Tax
	Total	1071	577	1648	65.0	35.0	30.0		Compiled by J.R. Venrick 9-7-2008

- EXTREMELY IMPORTANT RESEARCH**
1. The colonist did not want direct taxation and this was why they revolted, in large part – See the actual vote in the two tables.
 2. 10 of the 13 colonies voted NO direct tax under any conditions to some conditions. (Tables left)
 3. Why then, did a “direct apportioned” tax become written into the U.S. Constitution when it was not wanted nor was it in the Articles of Confederation?
 4. The answer is the lawyers, pro banking faction & maybe some merchants wrote it in anyway.
 5. The colonial “delegates” were coming and going throughout the conventions and few stayed through the entire proceeding.
 6. Please read prior slide again all 21 points, e.g. the Pennsylvania Convention went on for 4 months behind closed doors in secrecy.
 7. During the convention Hamilton was riding back and forth to what is now suspected as the Rothschild banking family contact.
 8. Additionally, the U.S. Constitution did not receive the necessary unanimous approval required by the Articles of Confederation but they declared it passed anyway.
 9. Additionally, the jurisdiction of the U.S. Constitution did not include the independent states nor their Citizens, see Federal Zone slide.
 10. Additionally, a free republic based on LONANG, the Declaration of Independence and the spirit of the first American Revolution places legal fiction creations of the Citizen below the state Citizen. (see above table)

CONSTITUTION LIES – PART 4 OF 4

“In a true and honest free republic, no treaty, no constitution, no legislation, no judiciary, no executive order, no municipal bylaws, no codes, no regulations, no acts may ever legalize what the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land forbid and condemn, i.e. LONANG, Declaration of Independence & the spirit of the first American Revolution.”
FreedomForAllSeasons

➤ "In 1947, in *Amaya v. Standard Oil & Gas Co.*, a federal appeals court found that "the treaty-making power does not extend 'So far as to authorize what the constitution forbids.'" In 1957, in *Reid v. Covert*, the Supreme Court clearly ruled that constitutional guarantees cannot be abolished by either treaty or statute, stating: "no agreement with a foreign nation can confer power on Congress, or on any other branch of Government, which is free from the restraints of the Constitution."

➤ Sovereign power is NOT given in United States or Washington Constitution , it is only assumed.

➤ The U.S. AND State Constitutions do not extend or authorize what the Laws of Nature and Nature’s God, the Declaration of Independence and the Spirit and Success of the American Revolution forbid and condemned.

➤ The above axioms are self-evident truths discovered after 7 years of research and also implied in the articles below.

➤ [Treaties and the Constitution](#)

➤ [Learn more about treaty traps here](#)

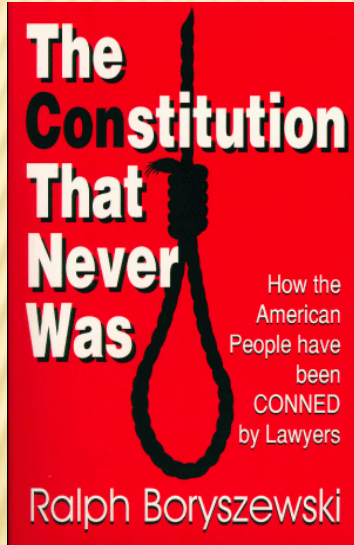
Articles of Confederation vs. the Constitution

The following chart compares some of the provisions of the Articles of Confederation with those in the Constitution. It's important to note that most commentators see the Articles period (1781-1789) as a weak one in terms of governmental power. Whether that is a positive or negative for the United States depends on one's point of view regarding the size and influence of a national government. Libertarians would view the Articles period as the pinnacle of American freedom, while those favoring a strong central government would see it as a failure.

	Articles of Confederation	Constitution
Levying taxes	Congress could request states to pay taxes	Congress has right to levy taxes on individuals
Federal courts	No system of federal courts	Court system created to deal with issues between citizens, states
Regulation of trade	No provision to regulate interstate trade	Congress has right to regulate trade between states
Executive	No executive with power. President of U.S. merely presided over Congress	Executive branch headed by President who chooses Cabinet and has checks on power of judiciary and legislature
Amending document	13/13 needed to amend Articles	2/3 of both houses of Congress plus 3/4 of state legislatures or national convention
Representation of states	Each state received 1 vote regardless of size	Upper house (Senate) with 2 votes; lower house (House of Representatives) based on population
Raising an army	Congress could not draft troops, dependent on states to contribute forces	Congress can raise an army to deal with military situations
Interstate commerce	No control of trade between states	Interstate commerce controlled by Congress
Disputes between states	Complicated system of arbitration	Federal court system to handle disputes
Sovereignty	Sovereignty resides in states	Constitution the supreme law of the land
Passing laws	9/13 needed to approve legislation	50%+1 of both houses plus signature of President

HOW AMERICANS HAVE BEEN CONNED BY LAWYERS – PART 1

We don't have legal problems we have problems with a government that wants to make rules and regulations for us, as if there was no God. Lawyers cannot help us. Becoming a government citizen will not help us. Innocence will not help us. Letters To Captives, Ed Rivera http://www.edrivera.com/?page_id=2



1. [Link here for ordering this exceptional book. It is much cheaper to go thru Ralph directly. Ralph is a retired Rochester NY Policeman who sees the lies & exposes them in this book.](#)
2. This is brilliantly written documenting so much material it is impossible to summarize. I have corresponded with Ralph, he has given me permission to quote his material.
3. "In the first Judiciary Act ,the lawyers used to centralize their power should have been added as an amendment to the Constitution but the lawyers knew the people would never allow its ratification so they presented it to Washington who obligingly signed it into law.
4. The system is rigged.
5. Both Congress and the Supreme Court had refused to recognize that when the Bill of Rights was adopted, it {the Bill of Rights} had become the supreme law of the land for Congress and they could make no law in prohibiting or abridging guaranteed rights.
6. The lawyers drafted Article V of the Constitution. They placed the Congress in control of the amending process and made sure the people would never be able to propose and pass any amendment to reform the judicial system, abolish slavery or make any other pertinent ..change. Their system worked. It took a Civil War to end slavery and perhaps it will take a revolution to end our corrupt judicial system.
7. Simply put – the people were without jurisdiction to ratify the Constitution because it was not made by delegates duly elected by the people, i.e. they were chosen by the states.
8. The American people had fought and won the War for Independence in order to escape from the corrupt English court system. But in less than ten years, the same antiquated system was forced upon them.
9. ..first and all subsequent Congresses have falsely assumed the right to be seated where unlawfully they have been appropriating power, salaries and pensions to which they never were entitled, {i.e. compensation OK, pay raises & benefits no} FreedomForAllSeasons.}
10. Jurors must maintain their independence by resisting the intrusion of lawyers and judges who continue to pervert the Bill of Rights...
11. The lawyers and judges completely ignored the Bill of Rights. They never wanted the people to have those rights..so they continued to uphold the crime – the Constitution – which they still claimed was “the supreme law of the land.”
12. The “necessary and proper” clause (Art. I, Sec. 8, cl. 18)...was no longer to have the power to make all laws which they deem “necessary and proper”. Article 1 & 2 of the Bill of Rights limited the law making powers of Congress.

HOW AMERICANS HAVE BEEN CONNED BY LAWYERS – PART 2

Everywhere I turn I find people claiming “Lawyers and Judges are Crooks.” When I ask them, “how do you know?” their reply is always the same -- “I can’t put my finger on it, but I just know.”

In this book, I present convincing evidence to prove the lawyer-controlled consolidated Federal Judiciary is totally corrupt. Also exposed is their self-serving judicial system.

The information contained herein will invite public hatred and scorn so that an awakened people will finally hold lawyers and judges in well-deserved contempt.

This should be the beginning by which we the people can peaceably uproot this entrenched corrupt system.

Within the pages of this book, I prove that Americans are indeed slaves to a false law, rather than free men. I then propose the steps we can take to regain our freedom.

13. “Most people think the phrase “a well regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State” implies that an outside or foreign power is the threat that should be most feared by the people. Not so. The security of a free State is generally threaten by the government within. (FreedomForAllSeasons underscore)
14. We must educate the people to stop believing that the articles of the Bill of Rights are amendments to the Constitution which would make their meaning subject to judicial interpretation or constitutional repeal. The truth is that the Bill of Rights can be a direct check by Juries on the actions of Congress, President and the Courts. {Note Ralph wisely points out that the Bill of Rights are to be viewed as equivalent to articles in the U.S. Constitution and higher. FreedomForAllSeasons}
15. Congress is without the power to limit the three direct basic checking powers of the people contained in the Bill of rights. They are the peoples’ militia and their Grand and Trial Juries.
16. If Congress would be allowed the powers contained in Article I section 8 clause 16 of “disciplining the militia,” the entire concept of the Bill of Rights and freedom for the people would be destroyed...
17. The states created the federal government so that it could serve them, not the other way around.
18. The army and navy commanded by the federal government were intended to protect us from an outside force. The states and their militia were intended to protect us from tyranny and dangers from within.
19. History has repeatedly shown that central governments pose a greater threat to its own people than do outside forces.
20. In the case of the Second Article {Ralph recognizes the 10 “Amendments” as Articles of the U.S. Constitution} it is clear that the phrase “shall not be infringed” recognizes a preexisting right not to be tampered with.
21. The National Guard, which later came into being, cannot be part of the militia. It is an organized, equipped and trained force in each of the individual states and is supported in part by the federal government. The Guard becomes a definite component of the U.S. Army upon being called into active federal service...unlike the militia, it is subject to federal command.
22. We must start educating our officers, non-commissioned officers, enlisted members of the military and police to reject the Constitutional oath, replacing it with a single oath to honor, support and defend only the peoples’ Bill of Rights.”

THE STATE OF WASHINGTON CONSTITUTION LIE – HOW CHARTERS ARE GUTTED AND CHANGED FROM BASIC PRINCIPALS INTO POLITICAL LIES

State of Washington "Constitutions" Word/Phrase Compare
Sorted by 2010 "Constitution"

Word or Phrase Count	Original 1878 State of Washington Constitution	1889 State of Washington Constitution	2010 State of Washington Constitution
judge(s)	52	1. "No digital version available I can find"	264
tax (es)	32	2. 1889 is the basis for current "Constitution"	255
amendment(s)	12	3. 1889 word counts are equal to or less than 2010"	252
property	37		148
corporation(s)	32		131
land(s)	42		104
right (s)	35		81
free (words using)	11		38
attorney	9		25
fine(s)	9		22
salaries	4		18
retirement	0		16
penal	10		15
militia	1		8
municipal corporation	6		7
eminent domain	1		7
aliens	2		6
corrupt(ion)	4		5
solicitation	1		5
pension(s)	0		4
sovereignty	1		1
allodial	1		0
wage(s)	0		0
treason	7		6

Note:
1. Red bars indicates a taking
2. Blue bars indicates an allowance

"LAWYER, *n.* One skilled in circumvention of the law."
The Devil's Dictionary

"JUSTICE, *n.* A commodity which is a more or less adulterated condition, the State sells to the citizen as a reward for his allegiance, taxes and personal service."
The Devil's Dictionary

"COURT FOOL, *n.* The plaintiff."
The Devil's Dictionary

The following research represents years of study by myself having the benefit of many other curious Citizens who have dutifully left a paper or digital trail of their findings. If anyone has credible material adding to or refuting his please email me –
jacksranch@freedomforallseasons.org

<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonCONstitutionThatNeverWas.asp>

Section 3. is **MISSING** in the 1889 state of WA Constitution
"The people of the state, in their right of sovereignty, are declared to possess the ultimate property in and to all lands within the jurisdiction of the state, and all lands, the title to which shall fail from a defect of heirs, shall revert or escheat to the state." FreedomForAllSeasons

THE STATE OF WASHINGTON CONSTITUTION LIE -

I.E. BOTH THE ORIGINAL 1878 & THE 1889 REWRITE ARE NOT LEGITIMATE

All 5 Actions Must Be Met For Constitution To Be Authentic	State of Washington Constitution Requirement	Original Walla Walla 1878 Constitution	1889 Rewrite Constitution
1	Lawful convention held, constitution is voted on and accepted	Yes - November 5, 1878. On January 28, 1879, Senator Voorhees states in U.S. Congressional Records that Washington State did adopt a constitution in 1878.	No
2	Constitution drafted is a lawful true and honest charter of a free and limited Republic	Yes	No - Judge Culpepper, Pierce County District Court Number One is purported to have declared for the record that the State of Washington is not a Republic on September 11, 2000. However, one does not need a judge to see that the key sections protecting property were taken out by the one attorney who rewrote the original 1878 Constitution into the 1889 version.
3	The constitution is lawfully submitted to the U.S. Congress and published in Congressional Records	Yes - A U.S. Congressional delegate for the Territory of Washington Mr. Brent introduces HR 1290 for admission of Washington in the Union which is read the first and second time on April 21, 1879. Then on January 28, 1889 Senator Voorhees presented the original 1878 Washington Constitution with some amendments in S.B. 185 which was referred to the Committee on Territories and ordered printed.	No - According to a blog report on the Washington Secretary of State site the 1889 constitution was sent by courier to President Harrison to sign which he did not because the Washington Territory Governor did not sign the 1889 constitution. Purportedly another handwritten constitution was drafted up and signed and couriered from Washington to the White House. However, there are no official authentic originals of these documents to confirm this.
4	Voted upon and approved (ratified) by U.S. Congress	No - Material which I have gathered show no further action or approval of HR 1290 submitted in 1879 or S.B. submitted in 1889. Yes - The Enabling Act approved February 22, 1889 follows Senator Voorhees presentation of the original 1878 Washington Constitution with some amendments in S.B. 185.	No - The Enabling Act was approved February 22, 1889: "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the inhabitants of all that part of the area of the United States now constituting the Territories of Dakota, Montana, and Washington, as at present described, MAY become the States of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and Washington, respectively,, as hereinafter provided." This act approved the states coming into the union who had met the requirements of a lawful convention and a republic form of a ratified state constitution. The 1889 rewrite of the original 1878 Constitution was not read or published into the U.S. Congressional records that any researchers have found.
5	President Approved	Yes & No - the telegraph of Nov. 11, 1889 does not name which constitution it approves, i.e. the 1878 original Constitution or the 1889 version. The normal U.S. Presidential proclamation format was not used as it was for other states like North Dakota which were more clear, official and authentic. One can make a case that a fax which is not signed by President Harrison cannot convey authentic acceptance of Statehood. There was not official follow up with a legitimate Presidential proclamation. The original Washington 1878 version of the Constitution has unquestionably followed the correct process to authenticate itself at least up for Presidential approval.	No - The common political historical interpretation is President Harrison approved the 1889 Constitution in the telegram. However, no official proclamation has been found with the proper seal and signatures. The 1889 version of the Washington Territory Constitution was never found in the Congressional Records. Only the 1878 Constitution was published by the Senate. Senator Voorhees testified to this effect. Furthermore, Washington ATG Metcalfe told Territorial Governor Moore "that no authorization exists therein which empower the executive to call a convention by proclamation or otherwise." There is no evidence that a special session of the Territory of Washington was called which may have reflected the "Will of the People". This convention appears to be the will of the Governor at the time and his cronies, not the "Will of the People." Furthermore, the telegram is not clear which constitution is being approved and it is not signed by President Harrison. The 1889 Washington Territory Constitution version has so many problems anyone looking at with an open mind can see it was not authentic in any respect nor authenticated by the true and honest rightful required process for such an important charter. The presidential approval via telegram could have only be rightfully applied to the original 1878 Washington Constitution.

THE CITIZEN OF THE "UNITED STATES" LIE - PART 1 OF 3

America	Citizen of the 'United States'	Alien
Resident	A resident federal citizen living in the Federal Zone - e.g. a federal employee living in D.C. or anyone of the U.S. territories or on a military base	Resident alien living in a Federal Zone - e.g. non federal state Citizen living on a military base, D.C. or anyone of the U.S. territories
Nonresident	A federal citizen living in a non Federal Zone - e.g. a federal employee living in an independent state	A natural born free & sovereign state <u>C</u>itizen living in one of the several independent states

Credit for conceptual data to this table to Paul Mitchell www.supremelaw.org

- "The exercise of federal citizenship {D.C. Inc., territories, military bases & ammo dumps} is a statutory privilege which can be taxed with excises. The exercise of State Citizenship is a common Law Right which simply cannot be taxed, because governments cannot tax the exercise of a right, ever." Credit to Richard McDonald research based on Slaughter House Cases, U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875) <http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>, page 10 of 20
- "Sovereign individuals are subject only to a Common Law, whose primary purposes are to protect and defend individual rights, and to prevent anyone, whether public official or private person, from violating the rights of other individuals. Within this scene, Sovereigns are never subject to their own creations, and the constitutional contract is such a creation." To quote the Supreme Court, "No fiction can make a natural born subject." Milvaine v. Coxe's Lessee, 8 U.S. 598 (1808). That is to say, no fiction, be it a corporation, a statute law, or an administrative regulation, can mutate a natural born Sovereign into someone who is subject to his own creations." - <http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>, p. 8 of 20
- On April 25, 1938, the Supreme Court overturned the standing precedents of the prior 150 years concerning "COMMON LAW" in the federal government.
- "THERE IS NO FEDERAL COMMON LAW, AND CONGRESS HAS NO POWER TO DECLARE SUBSTANTIVE RULES OF COMMON LAW applicable IN A STATE, WHETHER they be LOCAL or GENERAL in their nature, be they COMMERCIAL LAW or a part of LAW OF TORTS." (See: ERIE RAILROAD CO. vs. THOMPkins, 304 U.S. 64, 82 L. Ed. 1188)
- **The significance is that since the Erie decision, no cases are allowed to be cited that are prior to 1938. There can be no mixing of the old law with the new law. The Common Law is the fountain source of Substantive and Remedial Rights, if not our very Liberties. (See also: Who is Running America?)**

THE CITIZEN OF THE "UNITED STATES" LIE – PART 2 OF 3

America	Citizen of the 'United States'	Alien
Resident	A resident federal citizen living in the Federal Zone - e.g. a federal employee living in D.C. or anyone of the U.S. territories or on a military base	Resident alien living in a Federal Zone - e.g. non federal state Citizen living on a military base, D.C. or anyone of the U.S. territories
Nonresident	A federal citizen living in a non Federal Zone - e.g. a federal employee living in an independent state	A natural born free & sovereign state Citizen living in one of the several independent states

- In 1945 the United States gave up any remaining national sovereignty when it signed the United Nations Treaty, making all American citizens subject to United Nations jurisdiction. The "constitution" of the United Nations may be compared to that of the old Soviet Union. <http://www.thetruthtime.com/rept93549.htm>
- “There are now two (2) classes of citizens under American laws that have never been repealed -- State Citizens and federal citizens” Paul Mitchell www.supremelaw.org
- Note: The word “Citizen of the “United States” or “State” is the “Federal Zone” and means any United States Territory, District of Columbia, fort, magazine, arsenal, dock yard, federal land, federal employees, etc. See next slide on U.S. Constitution Jurisdiction.
- An American natural born or rightfully naturalized is:
 - NOT a resident federal citizen in the Federal Zone, e.g. a federal employee in D.C. Inc. or U.S. territory or military base,
 - NOT a resident alien living in the Federal Zone and
 - NOT a federal citizen living in a non Federal Zone
- **A natural born or rightfully naturalized is a free and sovereign state Citizen living in one of the several independent states.**
- See next slide for further clarification

➤ Sovereignty - the following quote is from Paul Mitchell <http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm> “This is 20 pages worth printing & reading to understand why you are free but are not. "The federal Constitution makes a careful distinction between natural born Citizens and citizens of the United States** (compare U.S. Constitution 2:1:5 with Section 1 of the so-called 14th Amendment).

One is an unconditional Sovereign by natural birth, who is **endowed by the Creator** with certain unalienable rights; the other has been granted the revocable privileges of U.S.** citizenship, **endowed by the Congress** of the United States**.

1. **One is a Citizen, the other is a subject.**
2. **One is a Sovereign, the other is a subordinate.**
3. **One is a Citizen of our constitutional Republic;**
4. **the other is a citizen of a legislative democracy (the federal zone).**

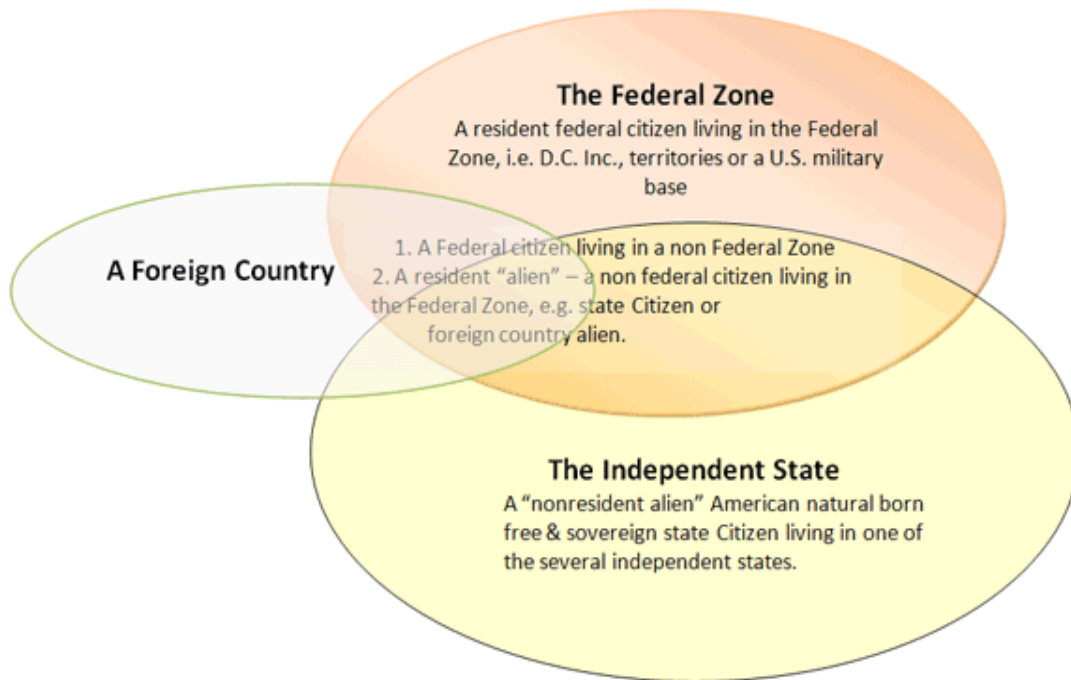
Notice the superior and subordinate relationship status.

Sources:

1. Paul Mitchell (Must Read) - <http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>
2. Original Intent - <http://www.originalintent.org/commentaries/daveques.php>
3. Family Guardian – (Excellent Read) <http://www.famguardian.org/Subjects/Taxes/Citizenship/NotACitizenUnderBC.htm>

THE CITIZEN OF THE “UNITED STATES” LIE – PART 3 OF 3

A Free and Sovereign state Citizen vs. A citizen of the “united States”



1. This Venn diagram to the left may be a more clear way to visualize this concept of the mutually exclusive nature of a state Citizens and the independent state itself.

2. That is to say, a state Citizen living in his home state is the equivalent of a “nonresident alien” to the Federal Zone.

3. A federal citizen living in a non Federal Zone state is a non resident citizen of the “united States”.

4. A non federal citizen, e.g. state Citizen living in a Federal Zone is a “resident alien”.

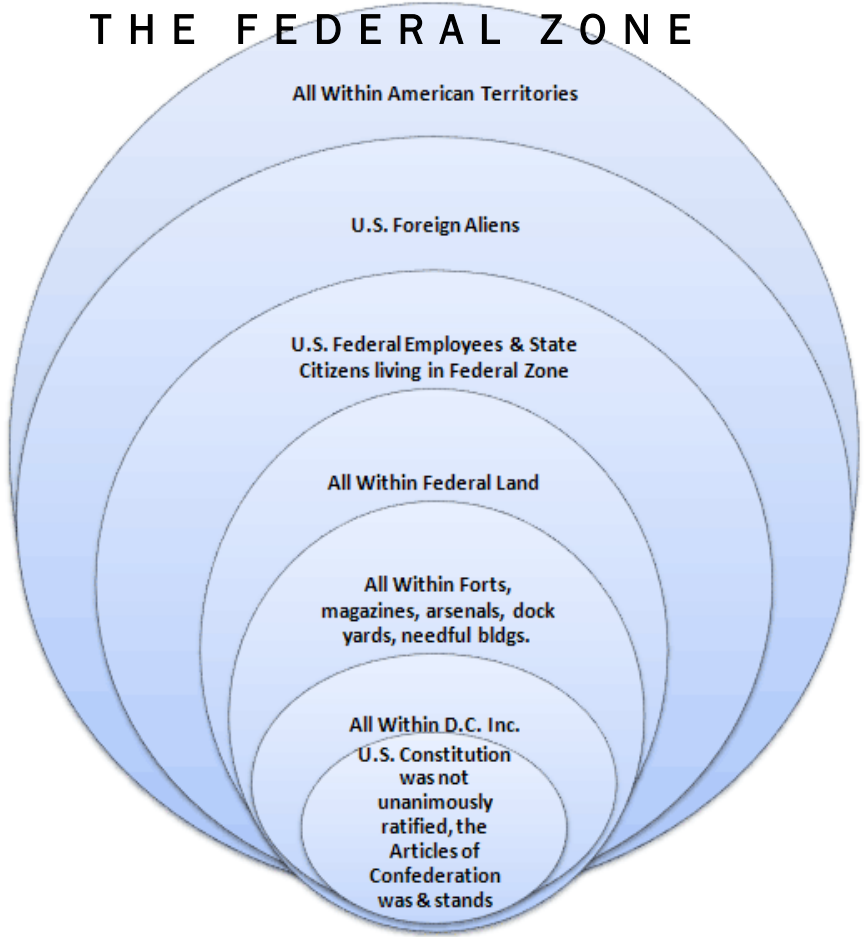
5. See prior two tables.

CONSTITUTIONAL JURISDICTION AND AUTHORITY

"This paper is the most fatal plan that could possibly be conceived to enslave a free people" - Patrick Henry at the Virginia ratifying convention regarding the U.S. Constitution

The Jurisdiction and Authority of the U.S. Constitution
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org>

THE FEDERAL ZONE



- ❖ Notice the graph to the left shows no American natural born or rightfully naturalized state Citizen is bound by the United States Constitution, even if it the constitution was initially unanimously passed and it was not.
- ❖ **Notice the states are not bound by any action in the Federal Zone.**
- ❖ If you are an American natural born or rightfully naturalized state Citizen, you are a “nonresident alien” to the “United States”, D.C. Inc. Please see prior 2 slides.
- ❖ An American natural born who meets the following criteria is Free For All Seasons and is...
 1. NOT a resident federal citizen in the Federal Zone, e.g. a federal employee in D.C. Inc. or U.S. territory or military base,
 2. NOT a non federal resident alien living in the Federal Zone,
 3. NOT a federal citizen living in a non Federal Zone
- ❖ **A natural born or rightfully naturalized is a free and sovereign state Citizen living in one of the several independent states.**
- ❖ **This is the highest state of INDIVIDUAL freedom .**
- ❖ The concept of a “Federal Zone” was developed by Paul Mitchell whose work has been recognized by the court systems in America and is an extension of the Founding Fathers distinction of the natural born America Citizen.
- ❖ **This high status of a free Citizen in a free republic was created by the Founding Fathers because they suffered from growing servitude & oppression by foreigners & colonists loyal to England and King George III, et al.**
- ❖ **“Note:** In the year 1995 A.D., Justice Kennedy used the term “federal zone” as a household word in his concurring opinion in U.S. v. Lopez, 115 S.Ct. 1624 (1995).“
- ❖ **This is a must read by John Mitchell**
<http://www.supremelaw.org/fedzone11/htm/chaptr11.htm>

The IRS and the Federal Reserve; Fraternal Twins

BY G. EDWARD GRIFFIN

Although it would seem that the Internal Revenue Service and the Federal Reserve System are unrelated, appearances can be misleading. It is true that they are separate creatures – one that *collects* money and one that *creates* money – but upon examination, we find they are fraternal twins with common parentage and instinct. They both have grown to gargantuan proportions since their birth in 1913 and have become insatiable predators, dining on the productivity of the common man. In the case of the IRS, the perpetual feast is consumed as taxes, taken directly from our earnings and savings. In the case of the Fed, it is taken indirectly as inflation, but the net effect is exactly the same.

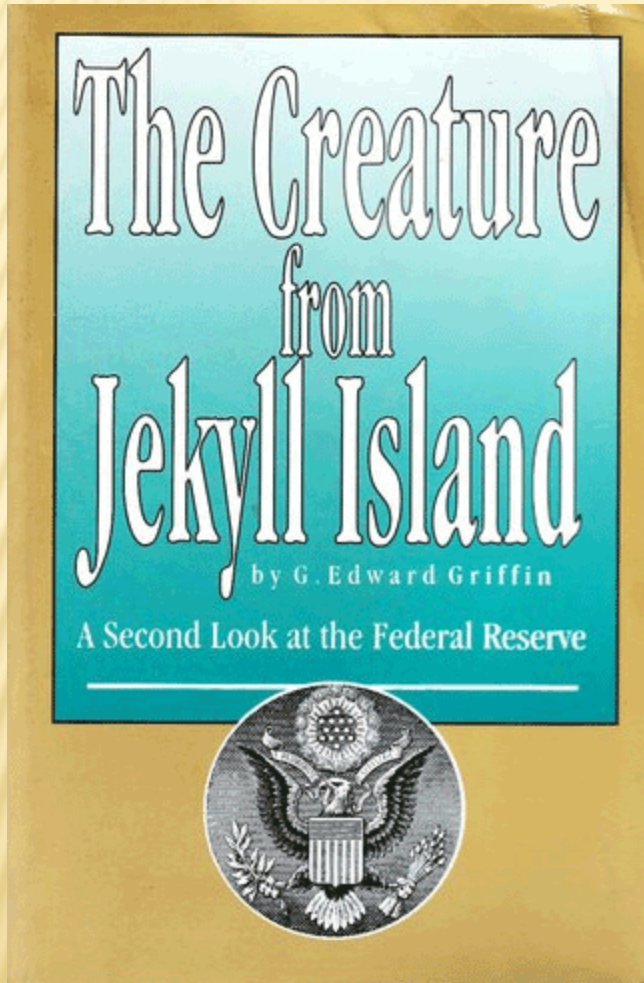
Consider the following facts:

- Both were enacted into law in the same year.
- Both laws were drafted and sponsored by the same politicians clustered around the Morgan and Rockefeller banking dynasties.
- Both were sold to the public as measures to benefit the common man and restrict the power of the super wealthy; the same people who, incidentally, created the legislation.
- Both provide sophisticated mechanisms whereby the super wealthy can protect and expand their wealth; but these mechanisms are denied to the common man.
- Both are essential to the expansion of government power and the establishment of control over the masses, which is the ultimate goal of the elitists who anticipate being the hidden rulers of such a system.
- Both are protected by leaders of the two major political parties who are amply funded by these elitists and their institutions. Politicians may speak critically of the income tax and the Federal Reserve during campaigns for election but never seriously challenge them once in office. (Congressman Ron Paul is an exemplary exception to this rule.)
- Both creatures will continue to grow until they devour every last vestige of our personal wealth and freedom – unless they are slain. They are intrinsically deadly, and our nation cannot survive in freedom unless we replace the puppets now in Congress with real Americans who will place our nation ahead of personal gain. The IRS and the Fed must be *abolished*.



LEARN ABOUT THE UNFEDERAL UNRESERVE LIES

On November 21, 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt wrote a letter to Col. Edward Mandell House, President Woodrow Wilson's close advisor:
"The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the larger centers has owned the Government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson... "

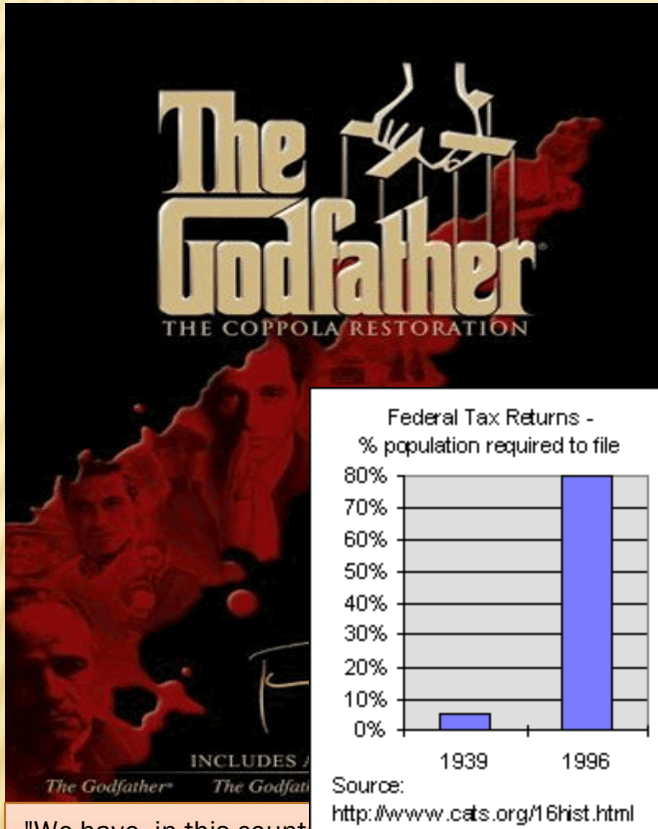


Sources for this book

1. Edward Griffin web sites
 - + <http://www.realityzone.com/>
 - + <http://www.freedomforceinternational.org/>
 2. **Free** Download Compliments of Mr. Griffin
 - + <http://www.spielbauer.com/JekyllDownload.htm>
 - + Print out one chapter at a time and give it to someone else after you read it.
 3. Amazon
 - + <http://www.amazon.com/Creature-Jekyll-Island-Federal-Reserve/dp/0912986395>
- "The biggest doomsday mechanism of all is the Federal Reserve System..Under the Federal Reserve System..Congress would be fearful to eliminate the national debt even if it wanted to." pg. 534
 - "By 1992, there were more people working for government than for manufacturing companies in the private sector. There are more citizens receiving government checks than there are paying income taxes". Pg. 534
 - "Entitlements represent 52% of federal outlays.... plus Interest cost is 14%....totaling 64%of total federal cost is automatic..pg. 535.
 - Order or download this book now to see how all the pieces of this part of the puzzle take away everything you think you own.

THE IRS, "FEDERAL RESERVE & OTHER TAXING LIES

"Harder still it has proved to rule the dragon money. ...whole generation(s) adopted false principles, and went to their graves in the belief they were enriching the country they were impoverishing." Ralph Waldo Emerson



"We have, in this country, one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board. This evil institution has impoverished the people of the United States and has practically bankrupted our government. It has done this through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it." - Congressman Louis T. McFadden

- ❖ **America had no federal taxes from 1776 - 1913.**
- ❖ In 1894 CONgress tried to enact an income tax and the US Supreme Court ruled it was unconstitutional.
- ❖ In 1913 CONgress tried again to enact an income tax and the US Supreme Court said the 16th Amendment conferred NO new power of taxation.
- ❖ In 1913 the "Federal Reserve" act was fraudulently passed & amended 195 times expanding its power so much it would be unrecognizable to those who voted for it.
- ❖ From 1916 to 1923 there were other similar cases against income taxes.
- ❖ There is no constitutional basis for an income tax on labor & wages in the 50 states.
- ❖ U.S. Senator Daniel Inoway, based on research by the Congressional Research Service, stated "there is no provisions which ...require...an individual to pay an income tax.
- ❖ This is an organized international crime syndicate where the Republicans are the equivalent to the Genovese's and the Democrats are the Gambino's.
- ❖ Taxes and interest go to support the banking cartels and government lies
- ❖ Extracts above from "Freedom to Fascism" DVD by Aaron Russo
- ❖ The "Federal Reserve" and the "IRS" are private institutions, check it out Manta is a private rating company like Moody's and Standard & Poors.
<http://www.manta.com/c/mr53k2q/internal-revenue-service>
- ❖ **SUPREME COURT CASES REGARDING TAXES ON LABOR**
(Here are 53 rulings confirming labor cannot be taxed and at least one high court case property is the equivalent of labor, i.e. courts are hypocrites/liars)
- ❖ **IRS: Agents of a Foreign Government? (Check this out if you have any doubt)**

"Professor Quigley has said that the central bankers were not substantive powers unto themselves but were as marionettes whose strings were pulled by others. Just as the speculations spree appeared to be coming under control, those strings were yanked, and the Federal Reserve flip-flopped once again." "The Creature From Jekyll Island, pg. 494, G. Edward Griffin

THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM IS A PRIVATE COMPANY

“I would rather have regulations and control than free competition”
John D. Rockefeller

The screenshot shows a Manta.com profile for 'The Board Of Governors Of The Federal Reserve System'. The profile includes contact information, a description of the organization as a private company, and a 'Business Information' table.

Company Profile

The Board Of Governors Of The Federal Reserve System
 20th Street Constitution Avenue Nw
 Washington, DC 20561-0001 [map](#)
 Website: Information not found
 Phone: (202) 452-3000

About The Board Of Governors Of The Federal Reserve System
 Is this your company? [Claim This Profile](#)

The Board Of Governors Of The Federal Reserve System in Washington, DC is a private company categorized under Central Reserve Depository, Nec. Our records show it was established in 1913 and incorporated in District of Columbia. Register for free to see additional information such as annual revenue and employment figures.

Business Categories
 Central reserve depository, nec in Washington, DC | Federal Reserve Bank | All Other Nondepository Credit Intermediation

Company Contacts
 Is this your company? [Claim This Profile](#)

Ben S Bernanke
 Chairman

Business Information

Location Type	Headquarters	State of Incorporation	District of Columbia
Annual Revenue	Join Free to View	SIC Code	Join Free to View
Employees	21,000 21,000 **	NAICS Code	522298, All Other Nondepository Credit Intermediation
Years in Business	98		

- ❑ The Federal Reserve System headquarter s is in D.C. and is a private company, see Manta listing to left.
 - ❑ www.manta.com
- ❑ “President Taft, although a Republican spokesman for big business, refused to champion the Aldrich Bill for a central bank. This marked him for political extinction. The Money Trust wanted a president who would aggressively promote the bill, and the man selected was Woodrow Wilson who had already publicly declared his allegiance.”
- ❑ When Wilson was elected, Colonel House literally moved into the White House and became the unseen President of the United States. Under his guidance, the Aldrich Bill was given cosmetic surgery and emerged as the Glass-Owen Bill. Although sponsored by Democrats, in all essential features it was still the Jekyll Island plan.” Creature from Jekyll Island, pg. 468-469.
- ❑ “The Secretary of the U.S. Treasury **is the U.S. governor of the International Monetary Fund** and receives no compensation when serving in the capacity of governor to the IMF, from the United States, which is a federal corporation.”
 - ❑ <http://www.amerikanexpose.com/>
- ❑ **Who Is The New Secret Buyer Of U.S. Debt**

THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE IS A PRIVATE COMPANY

Internal Revenue Service
 1111 Constitution Avenue NW
 Washington, DC 20224-0002
 Website: [Join Free to View](#)
 Phone: (202) 822-4255

Internal Revenue Service in Washington, DC is a private company

Internal Revenue Service in Washington, DC is a private company category in State Government-Finance and Taxation. Our records show it was established in and incorporated in District of Columbia. Register for free to see additional information such as annual revenue and employment figures.

Business Categories
 Finance, taxation, and monetary policy in Washington, DC | Internal Revenue Office | Public Finance Activities

Question: “By what legal authority, if any, has the IRS established offices *inside* the 50 States of the Union?”

Answer: After much diligent research, several investigators have concluded that there is no known Act of Congress, nor any Executive Order, giving IRS lawful jurisdiction to operate within *any* of the 50 States of the Union.”

31 Questions About and Answers about the IRS (Must Read to Believe by Paul Mitchell author of “The Federal Zone”)

- 1) The Internal Revenue Service, 1111 Constitution Avenue Washington, D.C. is listed as a private company under State Government Finance and Taxation in www.Manta.com.
- 2) **Researcher Larry H. Becraft, reveals no such agency as the alleged “Internal Revenue Service” was ever statutorily created.**
- 3) **The IRS cannot AND refuses to show, the law requiring a mandatory federal income tax, i.e. it’s voluntary enforced as mandatory.**
- 4) **Near 100% of collected Income taxes go to the bankers to pay usury interest on fiat (worthless free paper/electrons) national debt (Grace Commission)**
- 5) **Bankers had been trying for years to bribe Congress into a federal tax, they finally succeeded using deception.**
- 6) **"Q: Is the Internal Revenue Service a governmental agency?"**
A: Although listed as part of the Treasury Department, the IRS is actually a private collection agency for the Federal Reserve System. It originated as the Black Hand in medieval Italy, collectors of debt by force and extortion for the ruling Italian mob families. All personal income taxes collected by the IRS are required by law to be deposited in the nearest Federal Reserve Bank, under Sec. 15 of the Federal Reserve Act, "The moneys held in the general fund of the Treasury may bedeposited in Federal reserve banks, which banks, when required by the Secretary of the Treasury, shall act as fiscal agents of the United States." **"Secrets of the Federal Reserve" by Eustace Mullins**
- 7) **"In the year 1992 A.D., Paul Mitchell authored a popular classic book entitled The Federal Zone: Cracking the Code of Internal Revenue. The Federal Zone is now in its eleventh edition.**
- 8) **In that book, he proved that federal municipal law governs U.S. Territories like Puerto Rico, Guam and the Virgin Islands, but federal municipal law does not extend into any of the 50 States of the Union. The income tax statutes in the Internal Revenue Code are federal municipal law." Paul Mitchell, www.supremelaw.org**
- 9) **IRS - Time to Come Clean – a Private Collection Agency**
- 10) **The IRS & the “unFederal unReserve “ are the left hand and the right hand of a global cabal who have ceased control of at least 100 governments to enslave the free Citizens to give value to their debt thru usury, taxes & compulsory regulations .**

CRACKING THE IRS CODE

❖ IRS: Agents of a Foreign Government (MUST READ TO BELIEVE – YOU DECIDE)

❖ "In the year 1992 *A.D.*, Paul Mitchell authored a popular classic book entitled The Federal Zone: Cracking the Code of Internal Revenue. The Federal Zone is now in its eleventh edition. He proves that federal municipal law governs U.S. Territories like Puerto Rico, Guam and the Virgin Islands, but federal municipal law does not extend into any of the 50 States of the Union. The income tax statutes in the Internal Revenue Code are federal municipal law."

❖ The general term "income" is **not defined** in the Internal Revenue Code. [*U.S. v. Ballard*, 535 F.2d 400, 404] [(8th Circuit, 1976)]

❖ Paul Mitchell Answers to 31 Questions re. the IRS. (**Must Read**)
<http://www.supremelaw.org/sls/31answers.htm>

❖ Outgunned by the IRS? Joe Bannister knows the inside story.
<http://www.josephbanister.com/>

❖ Joe Bannister Ex IRS Special Agent and Representative Ron Paul, Presidential candidate video on CNBC

❖ <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-PvaNWrkFeQ>

❖ Freedom Above Fortune – Joe's Home Page
<http://www.freedomabovefortune.com/>



Joe Bannister, Ex IRS Special Agent, CPA, MBA



Click on Cover For Free PDF

"There are many indications that the IRS, the U.S. Department of Justice, state taxing agencies and state licensing agencies (like the California Board of Accountancy) and other bureaucracies are partnering together to "hammer" and starve Americans into submission regarding their alleged income tax obligations and to destroy the professional career of any professional who comes to their aid. It is hard enough for the average American to defend themselves against the IRS but imagine how hard it will be when professionals are too fearful of losing their livelihood to aggressively defend you or, worse, fearless professionals can't come to your aid even if they wanted to because their license or other certification has been revoked or is in danger of being revoked."

Joe Bannister, Ex IRS Special Agent, CPA, MBA
<http://www.joebanister.blogspot.com/>

INVESTIGATIONS OF THE ORIGINS AND LEGITIMACY OF THE IRS – SUMMARY LETTER OF FINDINGS SENT TO IRS COMMISSIONER IN 1997 BY TWO RESEARCHERS

"No constitutional right exists under the Ninth Amendment, or to any other provision of the Constitution of the United States, 'to trust the Federal Government and to rely on the integrity of its pronouncements.'" MAPCO, Inc. v Carter (1978, Em Ct App)573 F2d 1268, cert den 437 us 904, 57 L Ed 2d 1134, 98 S Ct 3090

1. "The only "Internal Revenue Service" we can find so far is not an agency at all, but simply an alias (term replacement) for the term "Director, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division," or else the renaming of an entity called "Bureau of Internal Revenue", which appears to have its origins in the Philippines in 1904.
2. There was never any "Bureau of Internal Revenue" statutorily created by Congress. The term "Bureau of Internal Revenue" was an "informal" nickname, not the name of a statutory agency or entity. Therefore, the renaming of "Bureau of Internal Revenue" as "Internal Revenue Service" is essentially the renaming of a non-statutory nickname.
3. "Internal Revenue Service" isn't listed as an organization of the Department of the Treasury in Title 31, but that there does exist in statute another "Department of the Treasury" - the Department of the Treasury of Puerto Rico - which has a "Secretary", and the Secretary's "delegate(s)" and "Revenue Agent(s)", and perhaps an "Internal Revenue Service" although we have yet to locate such "agency" or "term" therein.
4. "Internal Revenue" refers to the Puerto Rico special fund, and "internal revenue" refers to the Philippine special fund. Both of these appear to be trust funds maintained by the Department of the Treasury of the United States - not the Department of the Treasury of Puerto Rico - and it is only their respective spellings which make them completely different from each other.
5. The internal revenue laws relevant to the enforcement of Title III of the National Prohibition Act are "generally located at 26 USCS §§ 1 et seq." or "appear generally as 26 USCS §§ 1 et seq.", in other words, throughout (or as) the entire Internal Revenue Code, and we have no way of knowing which internal revenue laws in the Code are relevant to anything other than and/or in addition to Title III of the National Prohibition Act. Just the fact that many, or perhaps all, of the "internal revenue laws" in Title 26 are clearly laws relevant to the enforcing of Title III of the National Prohibition Act makes us wonder what relevance the internal revenue laws contained in the Internal Revenue Code have to us. And how are we to tell which of those laws are relevant to us - if any?
6. All of the laws contained in Title 26, the Internal Revenue Code, Chapters 61 through 80, are relevant only to BATF.. not "IRS".
7. All property seized by IRS "under any provision of the Code" (Title 26) is then handed over to an official whose job title clearly defines him as dealing with alcohol and tobacco taxes. Why is property allegedly related to "income tax" violations first seized by "IRS", and then handed over to the assistant regional commissioner (Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms)?
8. The laws governing the remission and mitigation of all of the property seized and forfeited under the provisions of Title 26 are customs laws relevant to the enforcement of the provisions of the Tariff Act of 1930. Why does one have to use customs laws to get back property seized by "IRS"?
9. When one files a Form 1040, a Transaction Code 150, indicating a Virgin Islands return, is posted to the IMF, which IRS has confirmed is a TC 150 transcript, and which the IRM indicates is a Virgin Islands transcript.
10. Relevant to the creation of and existence of an agency of office, at the state level, it is a well-acknowledged and accepted rule that a duly constituted office of the state government must be created either by the state constitution itself, or else by some specific legislative act; see the following: (All emphasis added). "
11. [Link here to read the full letter or scan highlighted key material .](#)

LYSANDER SPOONER'S COMMENTS ON THE GOVERNMENT RIGHT TO TAX AND COIN MONEY

"The masterminds behind this thrust for global government have always resided in the industrialized nations. They have come from the ranks of the CFR in America and from other branches of the International Roundtable in England, France, Belgium, Canada, Japan and elsewhere. They are the ideological descendants of Cecil Rhodes and they are fulfilling his dream."
"The Creature From Jekyll Island, pg. 533-534, G. Edward Griffin

XVIII. Extracts from "Letter To Grover Cleveland" by Lysander Spooner (1886) - This text is in the public domain (Cont.)

- > **"In short, they virtually say, that this government exists for itself alone; and that all the natural rights of the people, to property, liberty, and life, are mere baubles, to be disposed of, at its pleasure, whether in time of peace, or in war."**
- > On what *constitutional* grounds --- that is, on what provisions found in the constitution itself --- does the court profess to give its sanction to such a crime? On these three only: 1. On the power of congress to lay and collect taxes, etc., 2. On the power of congress to coin money. 3. On the power of congress to borrow money. **Out of these simple, and apparently harmless provisions, the court manufactures an authority to grant, to a few persons, a monopoly that is practically omnipotent over all the industry and traffic of the country; that is fatal to all other men's natural right to lend and hire capital for any or all their legitimate industries; and fatal absolutely to all their natural right to buy, sell, and exchange any, or all, the products of their labor at their true, just, and natural prices.** Let us look at these constitutional provisions, and see how much authority congress can really draw from them.
- > So far as congress itself is authorized to coin money, **this is simply a power to weigh and assay metals**, --- gold, silver, or any other, -- stamp upon them marks indicating their weight and fineness, and then sell them to whomsoever may choose to buy them; and let them go in the market for whatever they may chance to bring, in competition with all other money that may chance to be offered there. **It is no power to impose any restrictions whatever upon any or all other honest money, that may be offered in the market, and bought and sold in competition with the coins weighed and assayed by the government. The power itself is a frivolous one, of little or no utility; for the weighing and assaying of metals is a thing so easily done**, and can be done by so many different persons, that there is certainly no necessity for its being done at all by a government. And it would undoubtedly have been far better if all coins --- whether coined by governments or individuals --- had all been made into pieces bearing simply the names of pounds, ounces, pennyweights, etc., and containing just the amounts of pure metal described by those weights. The coins would then have been regarded as only so much metal; and as having only the same value as the same amount of metal in any other form. Men would then have known exactly how much of certain metals they were buying, selling, and promising to pay. And all the jugglery, cheating, and robbery that governments have practiced, and licensed individuals to practice --- by coining pieces bearing the same names, but having different amounts of metal --- would have been avoided. And all excuses for establishing monopolies of money, by prohibiting all other money than the coins, would also have been avoided. As it is, the constitution imposes no prohibition upon the coining of money by individuals, but only by State governments. Individuals are left perfectly free to [*79] coin it, except that they must not "*counterfeit* the securities and current coin of the United States." For quite a number of years after the discovery of gold in California --- that is, until the establishment of a government mint there --- **a large part of the gold that was taken out of the earth, was coined by private persons and companies; and this coinage was perfectly legal. And I do not remember to have ever heard any complaint, or accusation, that it was not honest and reliable.**

TAX COLLECTORS EXPOSED AS SINNERS

1) "He went out again beside the sea; and all the crowd gathered about him and he taught them. And as he passed on, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus sitting at the tax office, and he said to him, "follow me." And he rose and followed him. And as he sat at table in his house, many tax collectors and sinners were sitting with Jesus and his disciples; for there were many who followed him. And the scribes of the Pharisees, when they saw that he was eating with sinners and tax collectors, said to his disciples, "Why does he eat with tax collectors and sinners?" and when Jesus heard it, he said to them, "Those who are well have no need of a physician, but those who are sick; I came not to call the righteous, but sinners."
 Mark 2:13-17 and Luke 5:27

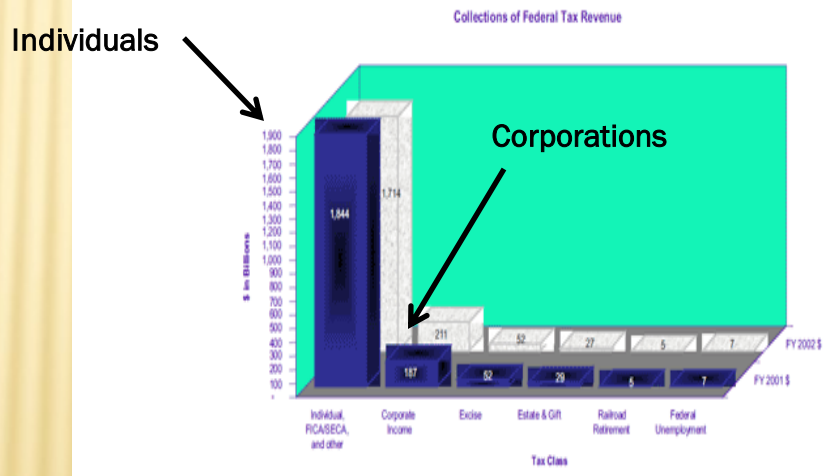
2) "And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute money came to Peter, and saith, Doth not your master pay tribute?
 He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the kings of the earth take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers?
 Peter saith unto him, Of strangers.
Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free.

Notwithstanding, lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find a piece of money; that take, and give unto them for me and thee."
 MATTHEW 17:24-27 King James Version - <http://hiwaay.net/~becraft/matthew.htm>

3) [The Beginning of The Lie \(Must Read history to understand how the dark side of the church and the state perverted the teachings of Jesus taking our God given rights for their own selfish power\)](#)



INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE Management Discussion and Analysis For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2002



CAN YOU FIND THE ONE TAX THAT IS NOT A LIE ?

“Doctrine is nothing but the skin of truth, set up and stuffed.”
Henry Ward Beecher

Tax his land,
Tax his bed,
Tax the table
At which he's fed.

Tax his tractor,
Teach him taxes
Are the rule.

Tax his cow,
Tax his goat,
Tax his pants,
Tax his coat.

Tax his ties,
Tax his shirt,
Tax his work,
Tax his dirt

Tax his tobacco,
Tax his drink,
Tax him if he
Tries to think.

Tax his cigars,
Tax his beers,
If he cries, then
Tax his tears.

Tax his car,
Tax his gas,
Find other ways
To tax his ass.

Tax all he has
Then let him know
That you won't be done
Till he has no dough.

When he screams and hollers,
Then tax him some more,
Tax him till
He's good and sore.

Then tax his coffin,
Tax his grave,
Tax the sod in
Which he's laid.

Put these words
Upon his tomb,
Taxes drove me to my
doom

When he's gone,
Do not relax,
It's time to apply
The inheritance tax.

- Accounts Receivable Tax
- Building Permit Tax
- CDL license Tax
- Cigarette Tax
- Corporate Income Tax**
- Dog License Tax
- Excise Taxes
- Federal Income Tax
- Federal Unemployment Tax
- Fishing License Tax
- Food License Tax
- Fuel Permit Tax
- Gasoline Tax (42 cents/ gallon)
- Gross Receipts Tax
- Hunting License Tax
- Inheritance Tax
- Inventory Tax
- IRS Interest Charges
- IRS Penalties (tax on Tax)
- Liquor Tax
- Luxury Taxes
- Marriage License Tax
- Medicare Tax
- Personal Property Tax
- Property Tax
- Real Estate Tax
- Service Charge Tax
- Social Security Tax
- Road Usage Tax
- Sales Tax
- Recreational Vehicle Tax
- School Tax
- State Income Tax

- State Unemployment Tax
- Telephone Federal Excise Tax
- Telephone Federal Universal Service Fee Tax
- Telephone Federal, State and Local Surcharge Taxes
- Telephone Minimum Usage Surcharge Tax
- Telephone Recurring and Non-recurring Charges Tax
- Telephone State and Local Tax
- Telephone Usage Charge Tax
- Utility Taxes
- Vehicle License Registration Tax
- Vehicle Sales Tax
- Watercraft Registration Tax
- Well Permit Tax
- Workers Compensation Tax

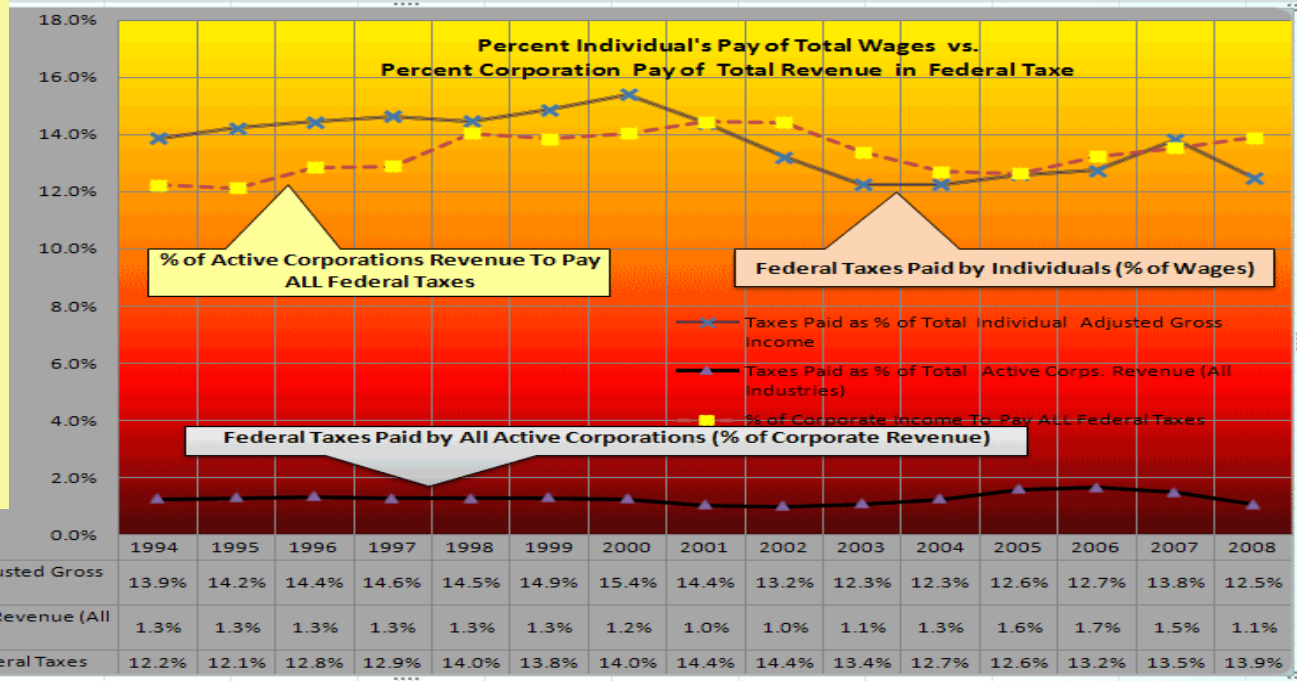
STILL THINK THIS IS FUNNY?
Not one of these taxes existed 100 years ago, and our nation was the most prosperous in the world. We had absolutely no national debt, had the largest middle income group in the world, and Mom stayed home to raise the kids.

What happened?
Can you spell "politicians, bankers and lawyers?"

THE IRS, "FEDERAL RESERVE AND OTHER TAXING LIES (CONT.)

Summary of Part 1 and 2 Graphs

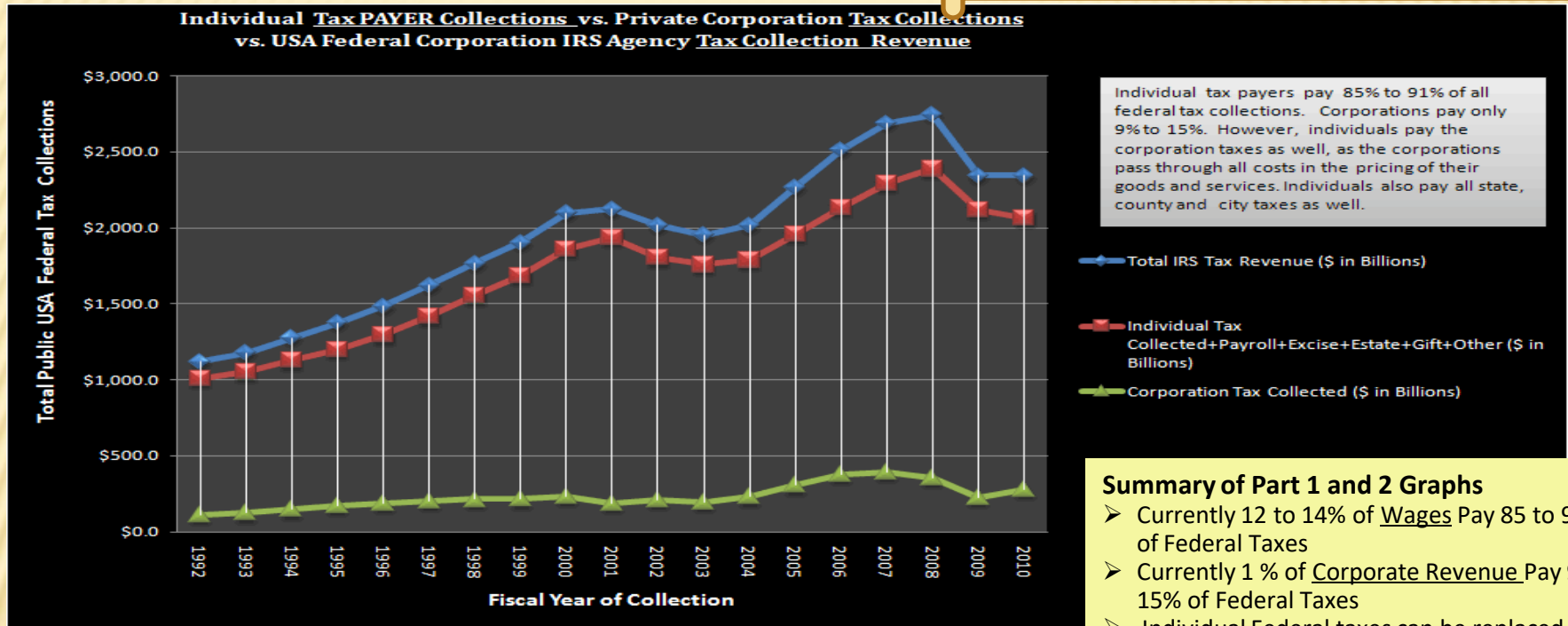
- Currently 12 to 14% of Individual Wages Pay 85 to 91% of Federal Taxes.
- Currently 1 % of Corporate Revenue Pay 9 to 15% of Federal Taxes.
- Individual Federal taxes can be replaced by a 12 to 14% tax on Corporate Revenue
- Currently .17% of Corporate Revenue Pays State Taxes.
- Currently 5.18% of Individual Payroll (Wages) Pays State Taxes.
- Individual State taxes can be replaced by a 1.04% on Corporate Revenue
- All taxes are ultimately paid by the consumer when they voluntarily buy.



- American natural born and rightfully naturalized cannot be compelled to pay any kind of taxes otherwise they would be slaves.
- American Citizens are clearly sovereign and the government is clearly NOT.
- Government may rightfully compel artificial legal fiction corporations to pay reasonable uniform percent of tax as they are man made & unnatural .
- All taxes may be rightfully shifted to the corporations who in turn may transfer this cost in their pricing, profit and dividends.
- The tax is paid by corporations FROM PROFIT AND/OR when the American Citizen purchases the products or services BY FREE CHOICE.
- Eliminate usury and government regulations & the above 14% direct tax on corporations would be a single digit.
- No taxes of any kind are necessary or legitimate upon American Citizens, i.e. taxing is used as social engineering and herd control .
- All taxes could be paid by this method, i.e. this is a sales tax on the corporations, NOT a till tax on the Citizens, NOT a property tax on the property owner, NOT a federal or state income tax on the state natural born Citizen, NOT a estate tax on the life long wealth of the natural born or his/her heirs ,NOT a sales tax on the Citizens .
- TAXES UPON AMERICAN CITIZENS ARE NOT NECESSARY.

THE IRS, "FEDERAL RESERVE AND OTHER TAXING LIES (CONT.)

1895: Pollack v. Farmer's Loan and Trust Company, 157 U.S. 429, 158 U.S. 601. Prohibits direct taxes on the income of individuals.



Summary of Part 1 and 2 Graphs

- Currently 12 to 14% of Wages Pay 85 to 91% of Federal Taxes
- Currently 1% of Corporate Revenue Pay 9 to 15% of Federal Taxes
- Individual Federal taxes can be replaced by a 12 to 14% tax on Corporate Revenue
- Currently .17% of Corporate Revenue Pays State Taxes
- Currently 5.18% of Individual Payroll (Wages) Pays State Taxes
- Individual State taxes can be replaced by a 1.04% on Corporate Revenue
- All taxes are ultimately paid by the consumer

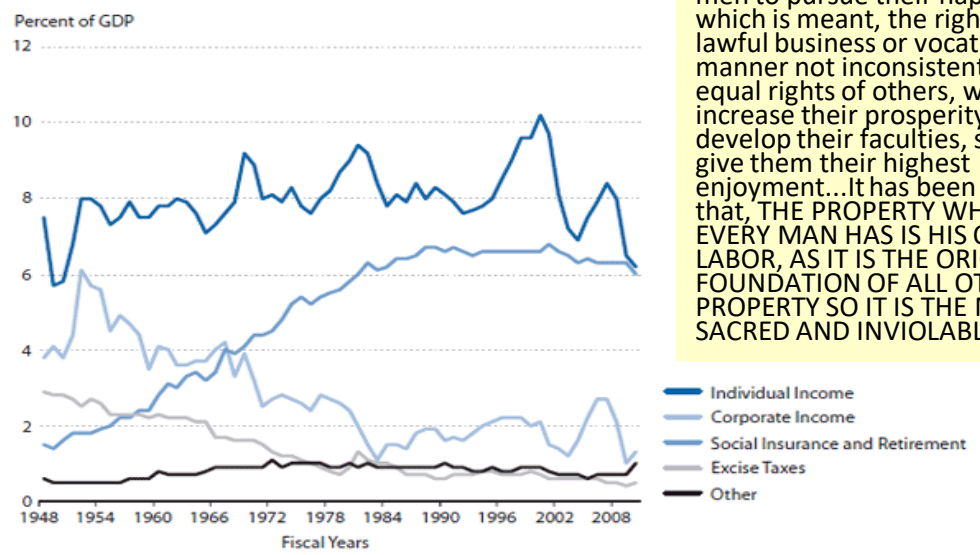
This chart shows IRS tax collections on individual tax payers vs. USA corporations:

- Individuals pay 85 to 91% of the TOTAL federal tax
 - Corporations pay only 9 to 15% of the TOTAL federal tax
- Individuals actually pay ALL taxes because corporations are just pass through legal fiction transfer entities.
 - The 9 to 15% of federal taxes which American corporations "pay" are passed through in their pricing of goods and services.
 - Import taxes are ALSO ultimately paid by individuals because the country who is taxed transfers the tax onto their exports, Lysander Spooner noted this in his writings in the mid 1800's as well.
 - Forced taxes on individuals are unnecessary because individuals pay all taxes when they purchase corporate goods and services BY FREE CHOICE.
 - www.CAFR!.com makes the case governments hold so much net worth, they can fund limited gvt. on investments alone.

THE IRS AND THE "FEDERAL RESERVE AND OTHER TAXING LIES (CONT.)

1883: Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746. Defines labor as property, and the most sacred kind of property. "Among these unalienable rights, as proclaimed in the Declaration of Independence is the right of men to pursue their happiness, by which is meant, the right any lawful business or vocation, in any manner not inconsistent with the equal rights of others, which may increase their prosperity or develop their faculties, so as to give them their highest enjoyment...It has been well said that, THE PROPERTY WHICH EVERY MAN HAS IS HIS OWN LABOR, AS IT IS THE ORIGINAL FOUNDATION OF ALL OTHER PROPERTY SO IT IS THE MOST SACRED AND INVIOABLE..."

Federal Government Receipts by Category (1948-2010)



SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget.

1. Corporate income taken for Federal receipts as a % OF GDP while rising over the last 60 years has always been less than individual income taken.
2. "Uncertainties of the Income Tax" by Larry Becraft, a 12 page report referencing 116 court cases ranging from states, federal circuit courts and supreme courts proving the hypocrisy, contrary & conflicting rulings on all aspects of the growing unclear tax laws and codes including basic definitions of "property" and "income" and the "duty to file".
3. **"It is settled that when the law is vague or highly debatable, a defendant actually or imputably lacks the requisite intent to violate it." United States v. Critzer, 498 F.2d 1162 (4th Cir. 1974)**
4. Federal employee departments and organizations with Federal tax delinquencies.
5. After reading the prior slides, it should be obvious that: 1) the direct and indirect taxes upon state Citizens threads to the highest criminal nature of man, 2) taxes upon the Citizens go against the highest laws of the land including its Christian based heritage, 3) tax acts, laws and codes are unclear and profoundly conflicting within the system which creates them, rules on them ,not too mention enforces the extortion .

"The individual, unlike the corporation, cannot be taxed for the mere privilege of existing. The corporation is an artificial entity which owes its existence and charter powers to the state; but the individuals' rights to live and own property are natural rights for the enjoyment of which an excise cannot be imposed." Redfield v. Fisher, 292 P. 813, 135 Or. 180, 294 P.461, 73 A.L.R. 721 (1931)

There was NO federal taxes on wages before 1913 and no unfederal reserve.
This is a table of the top marginal tax rate faced by married couples for most of the last century in the US.



Data Source: <http://www.truthandpolitics.org/top-rates.php#graph>

FEW SHERIFFS STAND TALL – PART 1 OF 2 SEPARATING THE LIES FROM THE TRUTH

Larceny. In criminal law. The wrongful and fraudulent taking and carrying away by one person of the mere personal goods of another from any place, with a felonious intent to convert them to his (the taker's) use, and make them his property, without the consent of the owner. Blacks Law Dictionary 1910, 2nd Edition

- ❖ Sheriffs Stand TALL for the Constitution -
- ❖ Eight county sheriffs from Northern CA and Southern OR speaking on a panel at the Defend Rural America Land seizures October 22, 2011 in Yreka. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4RuWK2Ww-4>
- ❖ There are 3141 counties in America, eight with balls.
- ❖ We need about 0.5 % to 1% for critical mass and change,
- ❖ i.e. 31 Sheriffs = 1% of 3141 counties) to stand up & throw out ALL GLOBAL TO LOCAL government cereal taking agencies and their assoc. Non Gvt. groups taking OUR public & private land.
- ❖ [Border Collapse And What The NRA and Local Sheriffs Have To Say](#)
- ❖ <http://politicalvelcraft.org/2011/11/14/u-s-sheriffs-rise-up-against-federal-government-sheriff-threatens-feds-with-swat-team/> Thanks Darren!
- ❖ [Nevada Sheriff Tony DeMeo Stops Federal Government: Feds Engaging In Illegal Confiscation Of Cattle And Water Rights Of County Property Owner.](#)
- ❖ [Oregon Sheriff Gil Gilbertson Gives Federal Agents The Boot: Feds Have No Jurisdiction!](#)
- ❖ [Obama's Federal Stooges Beginning To Understand The Power Of Sheriffs: Sheriff Warns Federal Agents They Will Be Arrested If They Interfere!](#)
- ❖ [Arizona Sheriff: 'If Decapitating Police Officers Is Not Terrorism, What is?': More Troops At Korean Border Than Deadly U.S. Mexican Border.](#)
- ❖ **How you can support the County Sheriff Project:**
 1. Visit their Website at <http://CountySheriffProject.org>
 2. Share this video to your social networks and email lists.
 3. Give your local Sheriff a copy of Sheriff Mack's book "The County Sheriff: America's Last Hope" available at <http://SheriffMack.com>, and tell them about the County Sheriff Project.



“Here it is in a nutshell. The IRS is a private, debt collection agency for the private banking system known as the Federal Reserve Bank. The IRS is not a government agency. I repeat, the IRS is not a government agency. Never has been, never will be.

The IRS is formerly the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) situated in and with authority only in the Philippine Islands (Trust Fund # 61), and moved into Puerto Rico (Trust Fund # 62). In the 1950's, with the stroke of the pen, the BIR was transformed into the current notorious IRS and brought onto the 50 united States. This was done without any Congressional authority whatsoever. There is no Congressional authority for the IRS to exist and operate in the 50 states recorded anywhere in any law-books. Again, keep in mind, that the IRS is the “Private, debt collection agency for the private banking system known as the Federal Reserve Banks.”

Due to the abysmal ignorance of the American people, most Americans do not realize that there are two title 26.”
Rico For Sheriff

<http://ricoforsheriff.com/irs-liens-and-levys>

Read candidate Rico for Sheriff campaign speech -
<http://ricoforsheriff.com/irs-liens-and-levys/196>

FEW SHERIFFS STAND TALL – PART 2 OF 2 SHERIFFS ARE THEY GOING TO WAKE UP

"Any law which would place the keeping and safe conduct of another in the hands of even a conservator of the peace, unless for some breach of the peace committed in his presence, or upon suspicion of felony, would be most oppressive and unjust, and destroy all the rights which our Constitution guarantees." *Pinkerton v Verberg*, 78 Mich 573, 584; 44 NW 579, 582-583 (1889).

Sheriffs, Please Awaken!

March 23, 2012

Contact: Christina Tobin (312) 320-4101

When our prominent federal officials default on their obligation to provide Constitutional limited government, the last line of defense lies in our elected county sheriffs. Even when politicians sell out our liberty to cadres of corrupt special interests, county sheriffs, and the peace officers that serve under them, can still act as a firewall against their abuses.

Since sheriffs and peace officers swear oaths directly to [The Constitution](#), as the overreach of the federal government expands, they face a conflict of duty and conscience in enforcing new federal dictates. In response to these difficulties, some sheriffs and peace officers have formed the [Constitutional Sheriffs and Peace Officers Association](#).

County Sheriff Project



Enforcing the Bill of Rights
Protecting the People's Liberties

Headed by former Arizona Sheriff [Richard Mack](#), a current Congressional candidate in [Texas' 21st district](#), the association aims to create support among government officials struggling to preserve their oath to the Constitution against growing federal pressure.

In 1997, Sheriff Mack and Sheriff Jay Printz of Montana challenged and defeated provisions of the Brady Act, which forced local law enforcement to conduct federally mandated background checks on gun applicants. With the introduction of laws [legalizing indefinite military detention](#), an endless [destructive drug war](#), and even [crackdowns on farmers](#) who sell milk, the need for principled law enforcement is more pressing than ever.

"What we need right now is a peaceful movement uniting both the left and the right against the erosion of our Constitutionally guaranteed liberties," said Sheriff Mack.

"As part of this effort, sheriffs and peace officers sworn to uphold the Constitution can, should, and will be the dedicated defenders of the people's rights. When law enforcement sets

a high standard by critically examining the constitutionality of their own actions, there is an essential protection against the abuse of power."

Law enforcement today is increasingly forced to make tough Constitutional and ethical judgments. We citizens should support those local officers who courageously stand up for liberty.

Christina Tobin, founder and chair of 'The Free and Equal Elections Foundation' [attended CSPOA's annual convention](#) January 30th in Las Vegas, and will attend their [April 3rd fundraiser](#) in Buena Park, CA. The Foundation enthusiastically supports Constitutional awareness among law enforcement officers as part of the fight to provide locally elected alternatives to federal control.

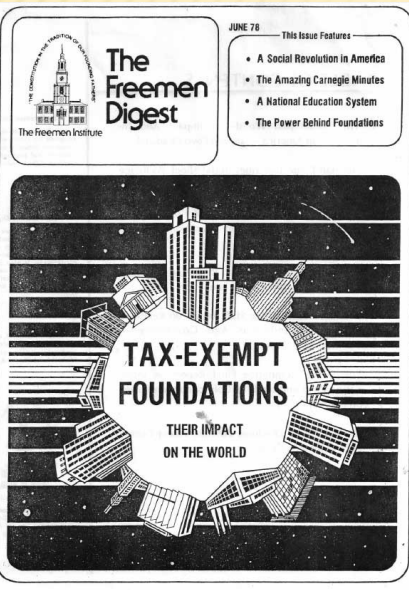
Sheriff Mack will speak at an upcoming 'Free and Equal' event this summer in Chicago.

For more information, go to [freeandequal.org](#).

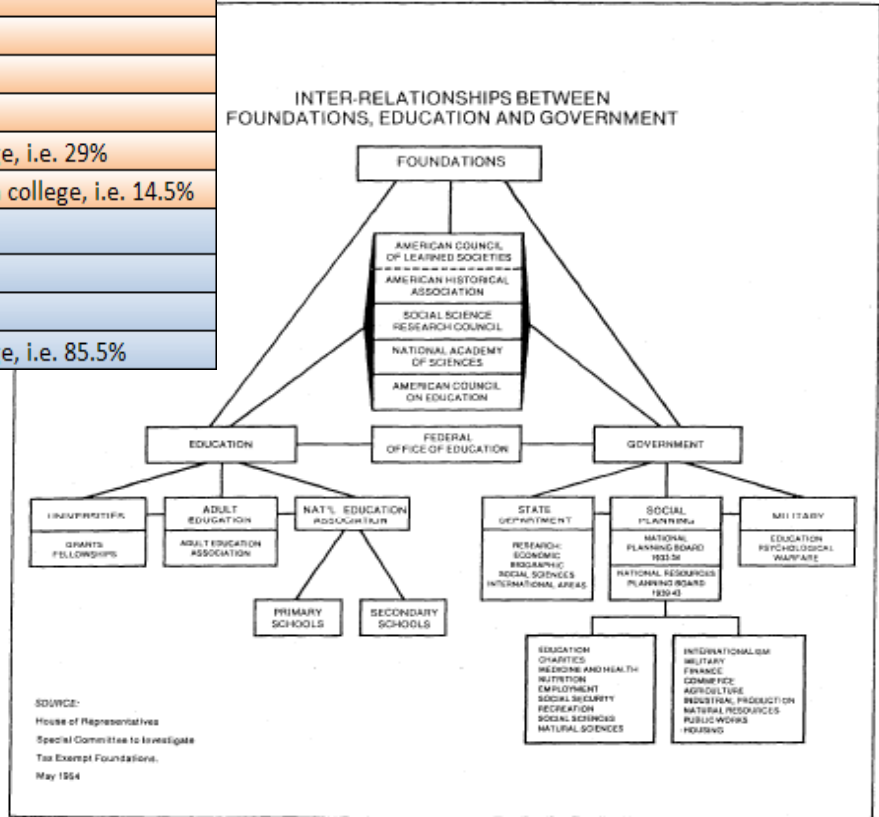
- 1) [Access to letter at left with links hot](#)
- 2) [13 Things the Government does not want your to know \(written by a Canadian Freedom Fighter\)](#)
- 3) [TO TRAVEL IS A "RIGHT," NOT A GOVERNMENT GRANTED "PRIVILEGE"](#)
- 4) [Much More Freedoms to Find The Way OUT From De Facto Laws](#)

Click on The Freeman Digest "Tax-exempt Foundations" to read this exceptional research report. Permission to send copies is given on Page 76 report.

TAX-EXEMPT FOUNDATION LIES



Students In Public Schools:
58% Actually Graduate
85% Are Reported to Graduate
17% Retake GED in later years
50% of the above 58% go onto college, i.e. 29%
50% of the above 29% graduate from college, i.e. 14.5%
Students In Private Schools:
100% Graduate
95% Go to College
90% of the 95% graduate from college, i.e. 85.5%



“The resultof the network in which [the tax-exempt] foundations have played such a significant role seems to have provided this country with what is tantamount to a national system of education under the tight control of organizations and persons little known to the American public. The principles upon which this country was founded are now in scorn as a result of the changes fostered by the foundations’ control of education.....The foundations are fostering under the guise of public spirited largesse a theory and philosophy totally diverse from that of the Founding Fathers. A joining of the power of law with that of wealth has been used to wean us from our loyalty to the principles of individual liberty.....Wealth controls culture. Since their inception the foundations have used their wealth to change American culture to one of collectivism.” Norman Dodd

Interpretation of the Chart

The lines connecting the various rectangles on the chart symbolize the paths followed in the flow or interchange of money, men, and ideas as previously mentioned. The focal point of contacts between these connecting lines and the rectangles are lettered somewhat in the manner used in textbooks of geometry and trigonometry in order to facilitate identification and reference in describing

the existing relationships. Finally, this chart as a whole will be useful in locating the areas in which we have found evidence of questionable procedure against what we deem to be public interest.

Leaving the chart for a few moments, we shall refer to certain information derived from the record of the Cox committee hearing.

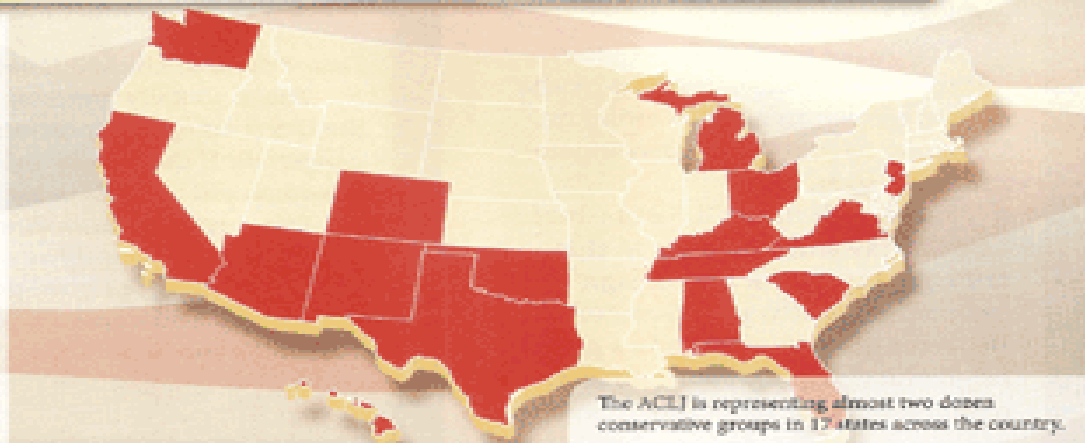
Coincidence? Or Concerted Effort?

The ACLJ is representing almost two dozen Tea Party and other conservative groups in these states — each one targeted by the IRS with astonishing demands for internal operational information far beyond the tax agency's constitutional authority.

Hanging in the balance: tax-exempt status for each group — which is critical to carrying out their missions.

Strange that groups opposing Obama

(continued on back)



<http://aclj.org/free-speech-2/aclj-expands-federal-lawsuit-against-irs>

(continued from front)

Administration policies should be targeted by the IRS in an election year.

The ACLJ is defending these groups against this onslaught by the federal government and calling on Congress to step in and investigate these outrages.

Stand with the ACLJ and Chief Counsel Jay Alan Sekulow in this critically important battle! Sign and return petitions to your Senators and Representative, and include a generous tax-deductible contribution for the ongoing work of the ACLJ. Thank you!

A PERSONAL WORD FROM THE CHIEF COUNSEL

Dear Friend of Life and Freedom,

This is a vitally important moment. What the IRS is doing to conservative groups today is dangerous. If they're allowed to continue, our freedoms will be in more serious jeopardy than ever.

Please stand with us as we fight back. I hope you'll give as generously as you can — and return your gift with three signed petitions to the Members of Congress who represent you in Washington, D.C.

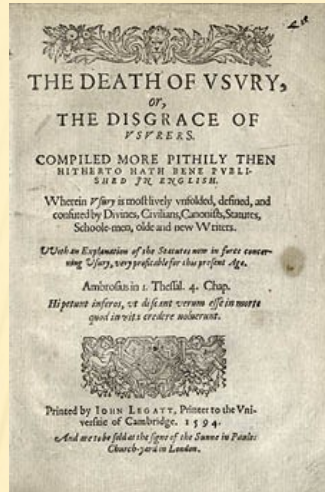
Thank you in advance.



ACLJ
American Center for Law & Justice
P.O. Box 90151
Washington, D.C. 20090-0151

INTEREST AND USURY IS A LIE

The Death of Usury Cambridge 1594



"Centuries ago, usury was defined as any interest charged for a loan. Modern usage has redefined it as excessive interest. **Certainly, any amount of interest charged for a pretended loan is excessive.** The dictionary, therefore, needs a new definition. Usury: The charging of any interest on a loan of fiat money." **The Creature From Jekyll Island**, G. Edward Griffin, pg. 190

USURY, contracts. The illegal profit which is required and received by the lender of a sum of money from the borrower for its use. In a more extended and improper sense, it is the receipt of any profit whatever for the use of money, it is only in the first of these senses that usury will be here considered. To constitute a usurious contract the following are the requisites: 1. A loan express or implied. 2. An agreement that the money lent shall be returned at all events. 3. Not only that the money lent shall be returned, but that for such loan a greater interest than that fixed by law shall be paid. **Bouvier 1857 Law Dictionary**

1. "I may be in error, ("He is not" FreedomForAllSeasons) but I now suspect that the US Constitution was deliberately perverted by 3 major flaws: **1. Species money, 2. Bankruptcy, 3. Usurer protection**
2. Bankruptcy protection is an escape valve to protect usurers. Usury inevitably causes a proportion of debtors to fail. Without bankruptcy "protection", debtors might realize the common denominator was their contracts with usurers, not that they were bad people/businessmen. For government to have the power to impair contracts, is an immoral thing, too. Jesus didn't preach blessed art those who screw their creditors.
3. The government's assistance in enforcing contracts for usury (the abomination) has plagued Americans since 1789. Every debtor who has been dispossessed of his collateral can place part of the blame on the servant government, created to SECURE rights, not conspire to STEAL them."

<http://goldismoney.info/forums/archive/index.php/t-338855.html>

1. <http://www.xat.org/xat/usury.html>
2. <http://www.scionofzion.com/federalreserve.htm>
3. [The History of Usury](#) (Excellent)
4. [Islamic Banks NOT charging interest are growing \(Bloomberg\)](#)

Grace Commission Report Extract

"The commission found that one third of all income taxes is consumed by waste and inefficiency; one third is not collected due to the underground economy and 100 percent of all income taxes are absorbed by interest plus government contributions to transfer payments."

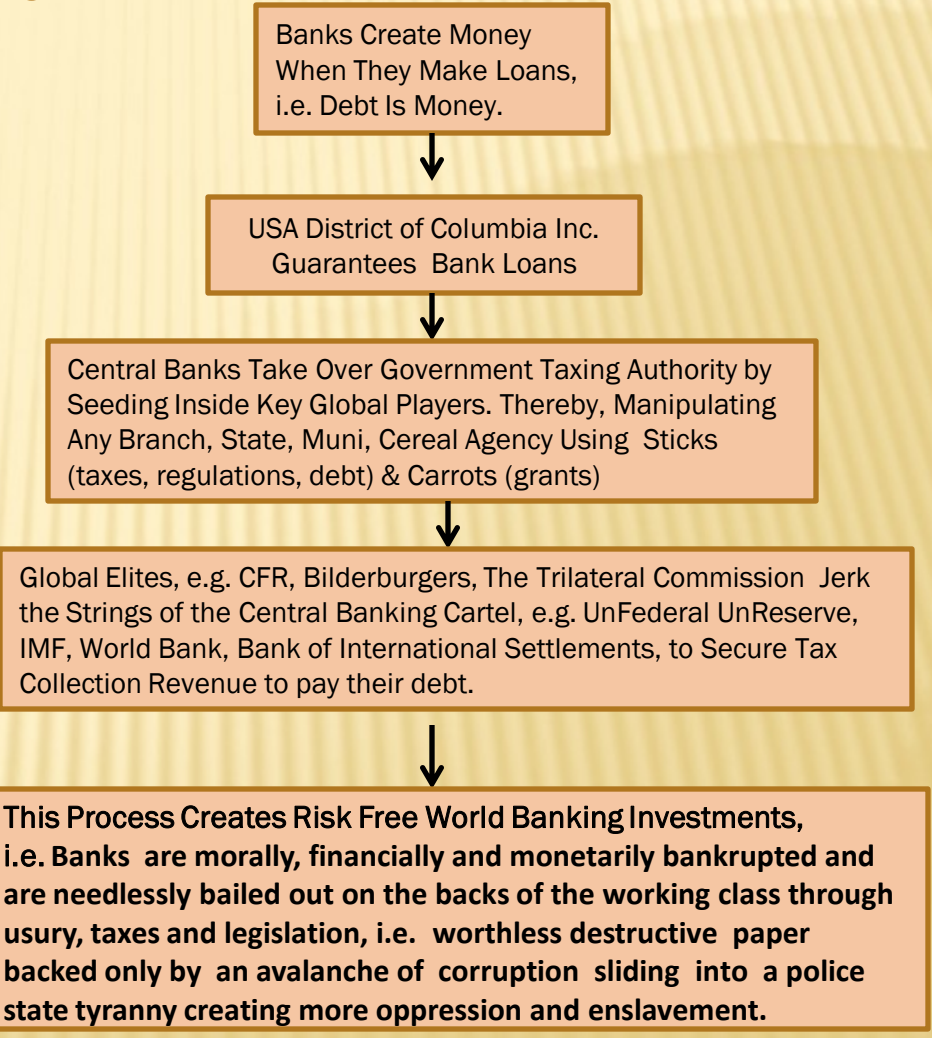
Grace Commission report submitted to President Ronald Reagan January 15, 1984 [Link to Report Summary Here](#)

President Reagan was promptly shot after he dared to criticize the Fed, on the same day that the Pope was shot. After recovering, he changed his mind and praised the Fed. About 7 U.S. Presidents have been assassinated, many believe for not cooperating with the Transatlantic Banking Dynasties.

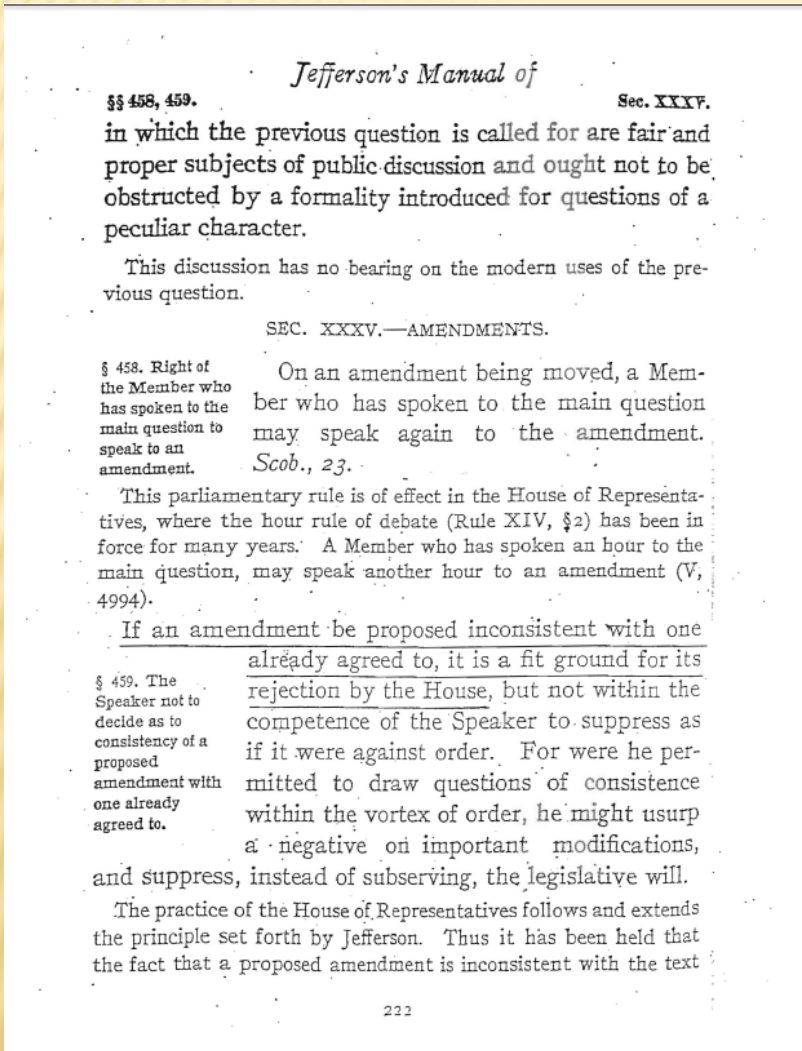
THE 16TH AMENDMENT LIE - THE LAW THAT NEVER WAS

- The 16th Amendment requiring an income tax was never fully ratified (1913).
- U.S. Secretary of State Philander Knox was a high powered lawyer in the pockets for the global banking cartel when counting the 48 states votes.
- **“Who Was Philander Knox? Is It Credible That He Would Commit Fraud? (MUST READ - KEY TO UNDERSTAND BACKGROUND OF PHILANDER KNOX - YOU DECIDE IF HE MISCOUNTED THE VOTES)**
- “How Some States Did Not Legally Ratify the 16th Amendment”
- 16th Amendment Not Ratified
- Defects in Ratification of the 16th Amendment
- “What the government does not want you to know about the 16th Amendment”
- How Bill Benson’s state by state research exposed the fraudulent ratification of the 16th Amendment was silenced
- Fed Desperate To Shut Up Bill Benson
- Checkmate
- BILL TO DEFINE INCOME INTRODUCED IN IDAHO STATE LEGISLATURE
- Judge in Benson Case Ignores Seventh Circuit Ruling
- BILL BENSON'S FIRST AMENDMENT CASE UPDATE
- Senate Joint Resolution #25, #39 & #40 were three versions of the income tax amendment , #25 & #39 failed to pass and #40 became the dubious 16th Amendment .
- Richard Hart’s research found 5 early income tax cases ruled correctly that there is NO exception to the apportionment rule for any direct tax, including an income tax on wages and salaries.
- The “Harvard Review, Cornell Law Quarterly & Journal of Political Economy “ and the New York Times came to similar findings per Richard Hart. (Ibid)
- The constitutional limitation upon direct taxation was modified by the Sixteenth Amendment insofar as taxation of income was concerned, but the amendment was restricted to income, leaving in effect the limitation upon direct taxation of principal. [Richardson v. United States, 294 F.2d 593, 596 (1961)]
- **“Constitutional Income – Do You Have Any”, 480 Page book by Richard Hart, Civil Engineer & Wharton Business School**

“Mitchell has litigated important cases in State and federal courts, including the case of People v. Boxer, which established that the so-called Sixteenth Amendment was a massive fraud upon the American People. U.S. Senator Barbara Boxer fell totally silent in the face of Mitchell's pleadings in that case”
<http://www.supremelaw.org/>

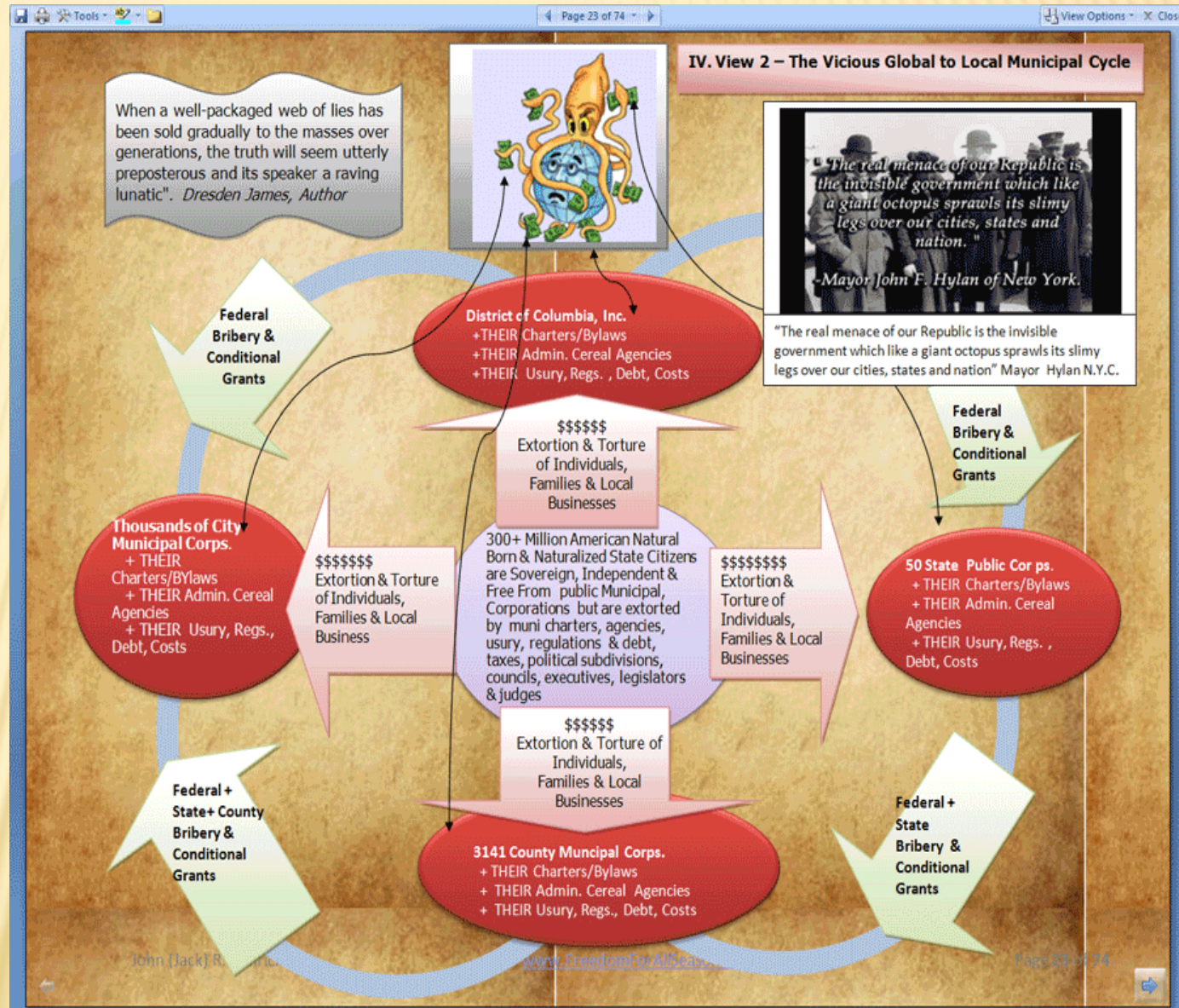


THE AMENDMENTS THAT NEVER WERE – WE KNOW OF TO DATE



1. **SUPREME COURT CASES REGARDING TAXES ON LABOR**
(If there is any doubt the 16th "Amendment" was not legitimately ratified, please read the 42 Supreme court cases and 11 Federal Circuit Court cases confirming individual labor cannot be taxed .
2. Labor is also defined in some of the cases above as property and therefore, cannot be taxed.
3. **The original 13th Amendment is missing**
 - a) **Rebuttal against the missing 13th Amendment**
4. **The 14th Amendment was fraudulently ratified**
 - a) **<http://www.barefootsworld.net/14uncon.html>**
 - b) **<http://www.constitution.org/14ll/no14th.htm>**
5. **The 15th Amendment is controversial**
6. **The 16th Amendment was fraudulently ratified - shown herein**
7. **The 17th Amendment Was Another Lie**
8. The Judiciary Act of 1789 was an overt centralization of power
9. **[See a chronology of the U.S.A. Inc. history of other CONgressional taking here, i.e. Con Chron](#)**
10. **[The Rails To Trails Act sanctions the theft of private property and use of abutting public property by enabling Municipalities and states to take property adjoining private property thereby taking privacy, exposing home owners to risk, liability, noise, crime, etc. all for mere recreation and expansion of Municipalities.](#)**

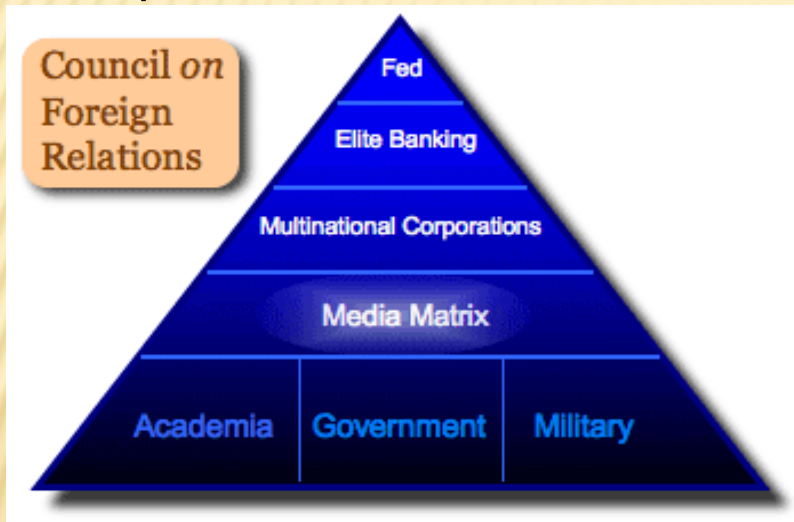
COOPERATIVE FEDERALISM NETWORK - A TAX SYSTEM DEBASED ON LIES



COUNCIL OF FOREIGN RELATIONS FOUNDED ON TOP DOWN FEAR VS. FREEDOM & OPENNESS

Link here to read this excellent comparative report of top down tyranny changed to free thought and openness - <http://www.csper.org/how-csper-differs-from-the-.html>

Top Down Fear Based Elite Control



"The principle, then, of "Sovereignty by Divine Right" --- sustained by brute force --- was the principle on which the governments of Europe then rested; and most of them rest on that principle today. And now the Supreme Court of the United States virtually says that our constitution intended to give to our government the same "sovereignty " --- the same absolutism --- the same supremacy over all the natural rights of the people --- as was claimed and exercised by those "Divine Right" governments of Europe, a hundred years ago!
Lysander Spooner (1886)

Freedom + Openness + Dignity + Love

	Council on S. P. E. Renewal	Council on Foreign Relations
	Council on Spiritual, Psychological, and Economic Renewal	
Characterized by	Free thought; philosophy	Controlled top-down
Membership	Openness	Exclusiveness
Enshrines	Dignity, Love	Classism, Narcissism
Mindset	Hope	Fear
Agenda	Transparency	Upper level secrecy
Relationships	Horizontal, mutual	Vertical, power-based
Purpose of military	Defense of the republic	Empire expansion
Who has influence	Best ideas	Most money
Stands for	Freedom, human rights	Corporate interests

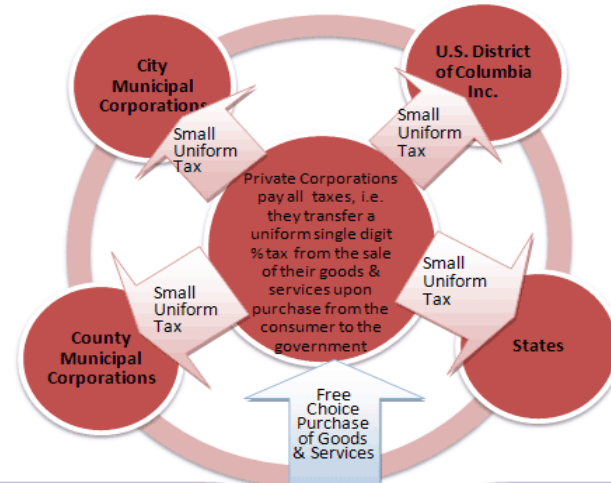
A TRUE & HONEST FREE REPUBLIC TAX SYSTEM

A True and Honest Free Republic.....

1. Separates legal fiction entities from the natural born by an impenetrable firewall called Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the spirit and intent of the Declaration of Independence and the first American Revolution.
2. Imposes no usury, compulsory regulations, taxes of any kind upon the state Citizens
3. Protects individual and family free choice and 70 some unalienable rights at ALL costs.
4. Forbids bankers, lawyers and professional politicians to hold political office or influence elections.
5. Makes all government employees **personally** liable for what they say and do.
6. Government elected people serve one short term only.
7. Government elected have no power, jurisdiction or authority over the state Citizens or their private and public property.
8. Limited government is advisory ONLY.
9. Government and private state Citizens pay no usury, fees, permits, licenses for any of their rights, e.g. homes, property, vehicles, food, water, animals, weapons, hunting, fishing or family business.

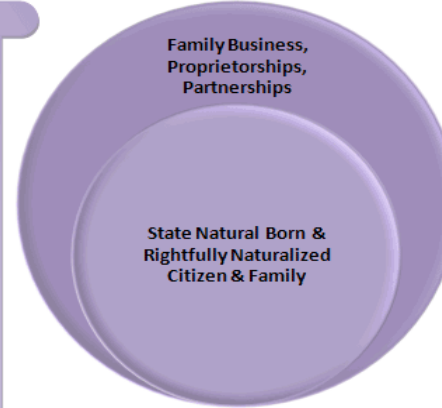
A True and Honest Republic Tax System

The world of Artificial Legal Fiction Public and Private Corporations Created by the Sovereign & Free State Citizens To Provide Employment and Secure all Citizen Unalienable rights . All employees of government must pay government taxes. Private corporations pay taxes from their corporate profit. Private corporation's employees pay no taxes.



Firewall of Freedom & Liberty, i.e. LONANG + Declaration of Independence + Spirit of American Revolution

1. The natural world of the natural born American state & rightfully naturalized Citizens live in a sanctuary of unalienable rights which are inviolable, immutable, indisputable, unrestricted, unqualified and absolute.
2. This natural world is completely separate, independent and aggressively protected from the public and private corporate legal fiction world.



1. Citizens and their unalienable rights cannot be taxed, regulated, charged usury or licensed most especially for "emergencies".
2. Citizens only pay taxes in the cost of the goods and services they purchase by free choice. This is not a till tax or a sales tax on the consumer; it is an indirect tax on the corporation ONLY who may expense the cost of the tax into the price of the goods or services.
3. There are no direct taxes on Citizens.

www.freedomforallseasons.org

CHRONOLOGY OF LIES (SAMPLING) USED TO CENTRALIZE POWER (READ TOP DOWN LEFT TO RIGHT)

People of England held allodial title to their land before 1066, Middle Ages, key positive point in history relative to the following takings:
William the Conquer stole Kings Title & took the land of the people in 1066
King John of England is bankrupt and invokes Law of Mortmain, dead man's hand, i.e. eminent domain in 1199
Treaty of 1783 is declared supreme over U.S. Constitution (pg. 35 of War Powers Act)
The First Judiciary Act 1789, declared unconstitutional by US Supreme Court in Marbury vs. Madison (6)
Bank of United States - 2nd American Central Bank (Rothschild banking dynasty in Europe behind this bank per G. E. Griffin) 1791-1811
The American Whiskey Rebellion - Federal attack led by President Washington put down independent distillers who refuse to pay taxes
Alien and Sedition Act
<u>The Judiciary Act of 1801</u>
Judiciary Act of 1802
13th Amendment (now missing) ratified by 3/4 of states. Kidnapped from public records after 1867, no nobility in public office including lawyers.
War of 1812 - Cause of war settled before war began. Pro-banking US interests suspected of creating war.
The Secret Treaty of Verona 11/22/1822 entered into US Congressional Record 1916 by Senator Owen
Appearance of uniform police state law, police juries in Louisiana, "Police" becomes a verb v. noun.
Civil War – 9 Southern states try to secede from Union (10)
Civil War + Congress passes Legal Tender Act + Silver demonetized as payment of debt + War Powers Act (10)
Civil War + The National Banking Act
Civil War + 14 th Amendment rejected by South + Reconstruction Act
War Powers & Reconstruction Acts started 3-2-1867
Legal Tender Act declared unconst. + Act of 1871 creates separate Gvt. Washington D.C. Muni. Corp.


US Supreme Court reverses itself on Legal Tender Act thru banking influence + Coinage Act of 1873
Pollock v. Farmers Loan & Trust Co. reconfirms unapportioned direct taxes are unconstitutional
Spanish American War - President McKinley concocted war
Downes v. Bidwell decide there are TWO national governments (8)
Congress and President Taft recommend an excise tax & the 17th Amendment
Unconstitutional Fed. Reserve Act + illegitimate not fully ratified 16th AND illegitimate 17th Amendment "enacted"
WW1 - another concocted war (The Creature From Jeckyll Island)
WW1 + The Sinking of the Lusitania
WW1 + Espionage Act + 17th Amendment enacted NOT legitimately ratified (3) + 1917 Trading with the Enemies Act, sect. 5(b) added Americans to "enemies" + Selective Service Act May 1917 (unconstitutional, goes against the foreign entanglement & common defense clauses, voluntarily defend states NOT be conscripted) + Military Conscription Act + the Volstead Act beginning of Prohibition & 18th Amendment . All these acts violate the Bill of Rights.
Central Banking caused Great Depression begins (1928 - 1943+)
Stock market crash 1929 banking caused
The Bank of International Settlement formed for purpose of being Central Bankers Central Bank
F. Roosevelt suspends gold standard & declares U.S. bankrupt - Welfare State begins & Reformation Act of 1933 + E.O. 2039 National Emergency makes US natural born enemies by adding them to 1917 Trading with Enemies Act + National Banking Act of 1933 curtailing more freedoms and liberty
Private ownership of gold declared illegal
Federal Gvt. Institutes 10 Social Security Districts
Supreme Court begins to distort "general welfare clause" + US Treasury seizes all gold + Licensing of right to travel begins
America is bankrupt & owned by its creditors + Courts operate under Admiralty jurisdiction
Link to Full Chronology of Debt History Here

FORMER HEAD OF FBI OFFICES BLOWS THE WHISTLE ON THE FBI AND CIA

Click on YouTube Video Below

Are the FBI and CIA hurting Americans? - Ted Gunderson - 2005

freedomlawschool + Subscribe 174 videos



578 views

Uploaded by freedomlawschool on Jun 20, 2011

Former head of FBI Offices in Dallas, Memphis and Los Angeles. Hear first hand from former Government Official how many of our Federal Government agencies have gone off track and rather than serving the American People, are now hurting them. Protect yourself and your family with foreknowledge!

Recorded at Freedom Law School's (<http://LiveFreeNow.org>) 2005 Health &

The Ted Gunderson Files - <http://educate-yourself.org/tg/>
"Former head of FBI Offices in Dallas, Memphis and Los Angeles . Hear first hand from former Government official how many of our Federal Government agencies have gone off track and rather than serving the American People are no hurting them. Protect yourself and your family with foreknowledge!"

"Fear is the greatest of all foes. It is a devil residing within. Fearlessness is the first rung on the ladder of freedom."
"Living with the Himalayan Masters", Swami Rama

- ❖ A Nation Betrayed - A 10 Page Summary By Carol Rutz
- ❖ Carol Rutz' incredible journey from mind control victim to freedom is both harrowing and deeply inspiring. Her thorough research supporting her personal experience provides clear evidence of deeply hidden agendas within a shadow government. She explains how to order the thousands of pages of released government documents upon which much of her research is based at the end of this document. Help create a better world
- ❖ <http://www.wanttoknow.info/nationbetrayed10pg>
- ❖ Mind Control Cover-up The Secrets of Mind Control
- ❖ <http://www.wanttoknow.info/mindcontrol>
- ❖ [US: Secret Service agents and members of the military are exposed for throwing a drunken party and bringing 20 prostitutes to their hotel. This was while working in Colombia to protect President Obama. CBS 2012 Apr 17](http://www.wanttoknow.info/mindcontrol)

AIRLINE CAPTAIN, NAVY PILOT & FEDERAL AIRLINE SAFETY INSPECTOR/INVESTIGATOR BLOWS THE WHISTLE ON THE CIA AND OTHER CEREAL AGENCIES – SLIDE 1 OF 3

Captain Rodney Stich background:

1. A Navy pilot during World War II.
2. Airline captain for many years, including flying captain for Japan Airlines...
3. Flying wounded GIs to the United States from the Korean War.
4. Flying Muslim pilgrims from throughout Middle East to the holy cities of Mecca & Media.
5. In Iran the morning that the CIA orchestrated the revolution..
6. Captain of virtually every propeller aircraft flown by airlines after WW II ..
7. Federal airline safety inspector-investigator, given the assignment to correct the conditions that at that time were responsible for worst series of airline disasters in nation's history.
8. A successful real estate developer and investor, pyramiding a \$500 investment into \$10 million by the time corrupt judges.
9. **Author of 19 books on government intrigue.**
10. Guest and expert on over 3,000 radio and TV shows since 1978.
11. Confidant to several dozen other former government agents, former drug smugglers working covert government operations & former Mafia sources.
12. Activist since 1964, aggressively fighting a one-man battle against the endemic corruption in government.
13. The target of continuing legal, judicial and Department of Justice attacks since 1982. The results and obviously the goal of the multiple schemes, was to halt his costly attempts to circumvent the endemic cover-ups and inform the American of the corrupt activities and tragic consequences adversely affecting the American people and the United States.
14. The parallel attacks included over 50 lawyers and law firms, over 50 federal judges, over a dozen California judges, all engaged in massive civil rights combined with repeated violations of multiple criminal statutes, including obstruction of justice; felony retaliation against a witness and former federal agent; criminal violations of civil rights that were part of the obstruction of justice schemes.
15. The attacks by these dozens of people knowingly hindered—and surely intended—the ability to continue to expose the high level corruption. That in turn not only protected the corrupt activities responsible for numerous great tragedies, but insured that the corruption and the tragedies would continue. In this way, all of the participants became complicit, and enablers, to some of the worst tragedies to affect the United States and its people. (Details in such documentary books as *Unfriendly Skies: 20th & 21st Centuries*; *Defrauding America*; *America's Housing and Financial Frauds*, and others.



“Eventually justices of the U.S. Supreme Court became implicated as they were officially notified of the civil rights violations and obstruction of justice by judges over whom they had supervisory responsibilities.

The evidence strongly indicates that a powerful force somewhere high in government was responsible for the original scheme, which had the power to control the corrupt acts of large numbers of California and federal judges.”

- Among the reasons why most Americans are uninformed of these matters is due to such matters as:
- Culture of cover-up by bribe-taking members of Congress.
- Culture of cover-up by employees in control of the political U.S. Department of Justice.
- Culture of cover-up by media people and media corporations in the United States.
- Americans, who are either (a) unable to comprehend these matters; (b) those who are too lazy to read anything except mundane trivia matters; (c) those who lack the courage and integrity to show outrage and take action.
- Another way to look at the decades of lying to the American people and the repeated infliction of great harm affecting them is to think of the public as a "feeding trough" for special interests to feed upon.
<http://www.defraudingamerica.com/introduction.html>

AIRLINE CAPTAIN, NAVY PILOT & FEDERAL AIRLINE SAFETY INSPECTOR/INVESTIGATOR BLOWS THE WHISTLE ON CIA AND OTHER CEREAL AGENCIES – SLIDE 2 OF 3



Quick Overview - http://www.defraudingamerica.com/unprecedented_ammunition.html

- **“Since 1986, Stich and a group of other** government agents sought to report other criminal activities to federal judges, including evidence of **CIA drug smuggling, massive corruption in the bankruptcy courts, and other criminal activities** as described in the third editions of Defrauding America and Unfriendly Skies and in Drugging America. Judges repeatedly refused to receive the reports even though they had an administrative duty mandated by legislation to receive the reports and the evidence. The reports of criminal activities in key government offices and in the courts were submitted under the mandatory requirements of Title 18 U.S.C. Section 4. This statute does not give any federal judge the option of blocking the reports.
- Title 18 U.S.C. § 4 (misprision of felony). "Whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined not more than \$500 or imprisoned not more than three years, or both."
- Title 28 U.S.C. § 1361. Action to compel an officer of the United States to perform his duty. The district courts shall have original jurisdiction of any action in the nature of mandamus to compel an officer or employee of the United States or any agency thereof to perform a duty owed to the plaintiff.
- The people who offered to provide evidence of criminal activities, through Stich, included agents of the FBI, DEA, Customs, Secret Service, CIA, including former heads of secret CIA airlines and secret CIA financial proprietary's. Stich had extensive office provided by them, plus evidence related to the fraud behind certain airline crashes which he acquired while an air safety inspector responsible for air safety at the most senior program at United Airlines.
- **By refusing to receive this evidence, federal judges were aiding and abetting these criminal acts that had a deadly impact upon the lives of many people and which continued** to inflict great harm upon the internal security of the United States. (Members of Congress and Justice Department personnel have also repeatedly refused to receive the evidence, helping to expose why the people in control of the system will never also these crimes to be exposed.)
- Refusing to receive information and evidence of criminal activities, constitute obstruction of justice and are crimes under **Title 18 U.S.C. Section 2, 3, and 4.**"

AIRLINE CAPTAIN, NAVY PILOT & FEDERAL AIRLINE SAFETY INSPECTOR/INVESTIGATOR BLOWS THE WHISTLE ON CIA AND OTHER CEREAL AGENCIES – SLIDE 3 OF 3



Rodney Stich MUST SEE web sites

- www.ciadrugs.com
- www.defraudingamerica.com
- www.unfriendlyskies.com
- www.defraudingamericablog.com
- After Stich and his group of government agents discovered additional criminal activities in key government positions, Stich again sought to report these matters under the mandatory requirement of the federal crime reporting statute, Title 18 U.S.C. Section 4, to a federal judge.
- Justice Department prosecutors and federal judges then charged Stich with criminal contempt of court for filing his First, Fifth, and Fourteenth Amendment rights, and rights under specific federal statutes, rules of court, and case law. It is a felony to retaliate against a former federal agent or witness for attempting to report federal crimes, under Title 18 U.S.C. Sections 111, 372, 1505, 1510, 1512, and 1513, among others.
- Simultaneous with the injunctive orders, federal judges were rendering unlawful and unconstitutional orders that seized Stich's \$10 million in assets that Stich had used to fund his exposure of corruption and criminal activities (which federal judges repeatedly blocked from being reported). By rendering orders that barred Stich from federal court and constitutional and other legal remedies, Stich could not defend.
- Stich's assets were seized after he was forced to seek relief from hard-core civil right violations in Chapter 11 courts, seeking to force a federal judge to address the matters under the Declaratory Judgment Act and the Civil Rights Act. (These matters are detailed in the third editions of *Defrauding America* and *Unfriendly Skies* and the recent *Drugging America*.)
- Additional orders were rendered after seizing Stich's assets that barred him from filing any objections to the seizure and liquidation of his assets, which constituted further violations of major constitutional rights and protections.

THE GROWING COLLATERAL DAMAGE OF STATE AND MUNICIPAL LIES

I. Government Encroachment on Freedom, Liberty & Unalienable Rights www.cafr1.com

1. 184, 000 governmental bodies
2. 87,504 governmental units in the United States
3. 50 state governments
4. 87,453 units of local government
5. Of these, 39,044 are general purpose local governments
6. 3,043 county governments
7. 36,001 sub county general purpose governments
8. 13,726 school district governments
9. 34,683 special district governments
10. There was a 100% increase in property taxes collected
11. There was a 135% increase in funding to Judiciary
12. There was a 100% - 115% increase in funding county prisons
13. Government costs were 3 to 4% of GDP in 1900 **now are 65%**
14. **Pharmacies, banking and war industry are governments top investments**
15. CAFR1 estimates it took 65 years to pull this scheme off

A free republic is a free choice voluntary society protecting individual state Citizens rights NOT destroying them by using manipulated majority rule by self bestowing global to local elites

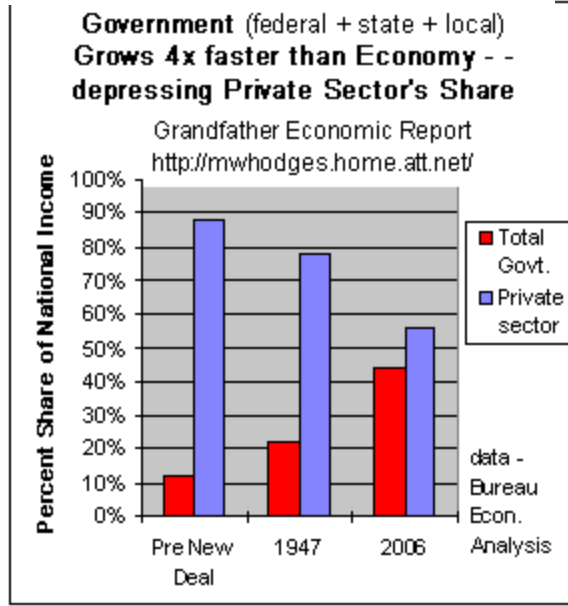
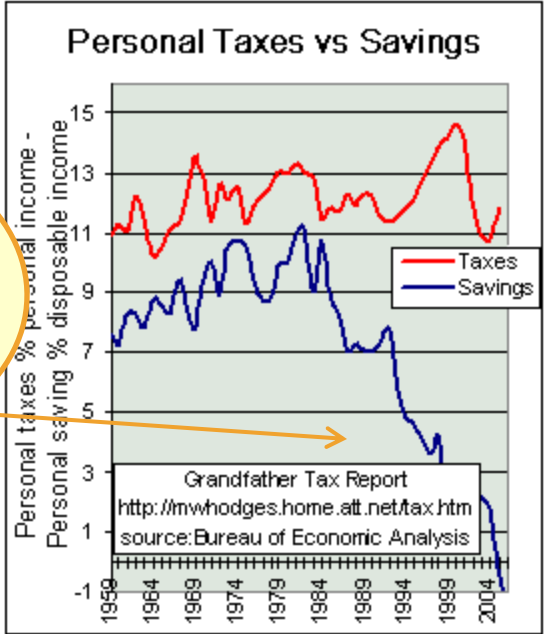
II. General statistics on increasing cost of government & bank confiscations:

1. 40 some million Americans on food stamps
2. 20 million empty homes
3. 3 million homes in foreclosure in 2009
4. One third of home owners, estimated at 30 million, are upside down on their mortgages, due to needless taxes, usury and regulation burdens.
5. 10,000+ properties seized by cities for private developers

III. Death by Government By R.J. Rummel - <http://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/NOTE1.HTM>

IV. War, Peace and the State by Murray N. Rothbard - <http://www.lewrockwell.com/rothbard/rothbard26.html>

V. FreedomForAllSeasons comment: Governments help no one and destroy everyone. Municipal madness is divisive by dividing the nation into political districts then forcing those in the districts to destroy themselves by taxing their labor, wages and private property which are basic rights not privileges. NO society can long tolerate this increasing death by government . NO natural born state Citizens and their family can carry the normal burdens of living plus taxes on private wages and property plus the cost of usury mortgages plus regulatory costs plus inflation plus continual increasing cost of this municipal insanity. A small single uniform digit tax on corporations is all that is necessary and legitimate for a free limited republic.



HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 1 CAFR DEFINITIONS

For those who can't understand financial speak watch this -

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XddiM_eefnmk

State of Washington 2010 CAFR Summary

Funding Category	Net Worth or Net Assets	Annual Gross Revenue or Income	Annual Net Revenue or Income	Notes
	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	
1. Governmental Funds	\$10,541	\$33,458	\$23,198	Property tax revenue (state share) = transportation cost for state = \$1.8 billion
2. Proprietary Funds	-\$7,280	\$9,925	-\$7,279	\$3.5+ Billion loss transferred to state Citizens for Workman & Unemployment Compensation PLUS \$12.4 billion in federal grants laundered from taxing united States Inc. D.C. Inc.) federal citizens, now also state Citizens.
3. Fiduciary Funds	\$66,120	\$6,768	\$5,715	Local Govt. Investment Pool (LGIP) & Dept. of Retirement Services (DRS) are separate CAFR's in Fiduciary Funds totaling \$8.3 Billion Net Assets with \$18.6 Billion additions in LGIP & \$57.6 Billion in Net Assets with DRS.
4. Component funds	\$460	\$16,446	-\$5,259	\$45.4 million of additional "revenue" in the form of grants & investment earnings are included, i.e. near 3X this fund revenue. This fund is losing but covering it up with grants.
Grand Total	\$69,841	\$66,597	\$16,375	

Nonmajor Component Units

Discrete component units are entities which are legally separate from the state but which are financially accountable to the state. The nonmajor component units are described below:

Washington State Housing Finance Commission

The Washington State Housing Finance Commission makes funds available to help provide housing throughout the state, and to finance or refinance nursing homes and capital facilities owned and operated by nonprofit corporations.

Washington Health Care Facilities Authority

The Washington Health Care Facilities Authority makes funds available to qualified, nonprofit health care facilities in the state.

Washington Higher Education Facilities Authority

The Washington Higher Education Facilities Authority provides funding to qualified, nonprofit higher education institutions in the state.

Washington Economic Development Finance Authority

The Washington Economic Development Finance Authority makes funds available to qualified, small and medium-sized businesses in the state for qualifying manufacturing and processing facilities and projects.

CAFR = Consolidated Annual Financial Report

See page 24 <http://www.ofm.wa.gov/cafr/2010/CAFR10.pdf>

- Governmental Funds.** Governmental funds used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. The state's major governmental funds are the General Fund, Higher Education Special Revenue Fund, the Motor Vehicle Fund, and the Higher Education Endowment Fund.
- Proprietary/Enterprise Funds.** The state of Washington maintains two different types of proprietary funds, i.e. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities and Internal service funds represent used to accumulate and allocate costs internally, e.g. motor pool, central stores, data processing services, risk management, employee health insurance, and printing services. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Compensation Fund, and the Higher Education Student Services Fund, which are considered to be major funds.
- Fiduciary Funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the state of Washington's own programs. Washington's fiduciary funds include state administered pension plans.
- Component Units.** Component units that are legally separate from the state and primarily serve or benefit those outside the state are discretely presented. They are either financially accountable to the state, or have relationships with the state such that exclusion would cause the state's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The state discretely reports one major component unit, the Washington State Public Stadium Authority and four non-major component units – WA State Housing Finance Commission, WA Health Care Facilities Authority, WA Higher Ed Facilities Authority & WA Economic Development Finance Authority.

HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 2

THE COMPONENT UNITS

State of Washington

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets COMPONENT UNITS For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010 (expressed in thousands)

	Public Stadium	Nonmajor Component Units	Total
OPERATING REVENUES			
Charges for services	\$ 1,031	\$ 15,415	\$ 16,446
Total Operating Revenues	1,031	15,415	16,446
OPERATING EXPENSES			
Salaries and wages	404	4,573	4,977
Employee benefits	74	1,247	1,321
Personal services	183	1,576	1,759
Goods and services	827	2,132	2,959
Travel	2	33	35
Depreciation and amortization	15,558	161	15,719
Miscellaneous expenses	-	173	173
Total Operating Expenses	17,048	9,895	26,943
Operating Income (Loss)	(16,017)	5,520	(10,497)
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)			
Earnings (loss) on investments	1,130	1,578	2,708
Operating grants and contributions	-	41,810	41,810
Distributions of operating grants	-	(41,256)	(41,256)
Naming rights	1,961	-	1,961
Other	15	-	15
Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)	3,106	2,132	5,238
Income (Loss)	(12,911)	7,652	(5,259)
Capital grants and contributions	903	-	903
Total Contributions and Transfers	903	-	903
Change in Net Assets	(12,008)	7,652	(4,356)
Net Assets - Beginning	382,067	82,386	464,453
Net Assets - Ending	\$ 370,059	\$ 90,038	\$ 460,097

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

1. The Non-major Component Units are retrogressive social engineering/entertainment functions. The Public Stadium Authority (CenturyLink) Stadium, Seattle, WA is one of the five state “component units” and it is losing \$12.9 million annually. The only reason the other four “Nonmajor Component Units are not losing is they receive a substantial grant of \$41.8 million. Simply stated, all of these 5 Component Units are losing but it is covered up with a grant. Grants are bribes from one municipal corporation to another granting more usury, regulations, taxes and extortion on the Citizens.
2. Construction of the entire \$430-million stadium and exhibition center Seattle, WA complex which took four years to build including the implosion & removal of the King dome is now worth \$370 million, i.e. a loss of \$60 million.
3. So the State of Washington is losing over \$13 million annually plus a Net Worth lose of another \$60 million to be in the entertainment business. Sure they got some capital from Paul Allen but in the end, the state Citizens losses.
4. **The point here is that WA state cannot make money even in the entertainment business which is another reason government should not be in any business.**

HOW THE STATE & MUNICIPALITIES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 3
KEY POINTS OVERVIEW

(Note Net Worth(Assets) = Total Assets – Total Liabilities)
 Numbers below are my best effort to summarize a 300 page CAFR report. These numbers are to be used as a Relative Order of Magnitude for points herein.

State of Washington 2010 CAFR Summary

Funding Category	Net Worth or Net Assets	Annual Gross Revenue or Income	Annual Net Revenue or Income	Notes
	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	
1. Governmental Funds	\$10,541	\$33,458	\$23,198	Property tax revenue (state share) = transportation cost for state = \$1.8 billion
2. Proprietary Funds	-\$7,280	\$9,925	-\$7,279	\$3.5+ Billion loss transferred to state Citizens for Workman & Unemployment Compensation PLUS \$12.4 billion in federal grants laundered from taxing united States Inc. D.C. Inc.) federal citizens, now also state Citizens.
3. Fiduciary Funds	\$66,120	\$6,768	\$5,715	Local Gvt. Investment Pool (LGIP) & Dept. of Retirement Services (DRS) are separate CAFR's in Fiduciary Funds totaling \$8.3 Billion Net Assets with \$18.6 Billion additions in LGIP & \$57.6 Billion in Net Assets with DRS.
4. Component funds	\$460	\$16,446	-\$5,259	\$45.4 million of additional "revenue" in the form of grants & investment earnings are included, i.e. near 3X this fund revenue. This fund is losing but covering it up with grants.
Grand Total	\$69,841	\$66,597	\$16,375	

The state net worth and revenue is growing,. They never have enough nor get enough because they are entangling themselves with everything . They are drunk with power never given to them. They have no rightful authority or jurisdiction over any state Citizen or their private or public property without individual agreement and contract.

Point 1 - **Governmental Funds/Programs** are generating ongoing huge losses while showing positive net revenue, i.e. K-12 Education, Higher Education and Human Services which total **roughly \$13 billion in annual losses or 39% of the annual gross revenue**. See next slide, "revenue" is taxes, grants, forced fees, i.e. extortion.

Point 2 - **The Proprietary or Enterprise Funds/Programs** are also generating ongoing huge loses. No free state republic would ever take on such ongoing loses, e.g. Workers' Compensation and Unemployment Compensation total **roughly \$3.5 billion in annual losses representing near 50% of the Net Worth/Assets of the Fund or a net loss of \$7.3 billion**. The state creates the problems then taxes the Citizens to "fix" the problems they create never eliminating the problem.

Point 4 - **The Fiduciary Fund** category includes \$57.8 billion in Pension & Other Employee Benefit funds totaling \$66.1 billion. The State is also holding in this fund \$8.5 billion in Local Government Pool security assets for their municipal network of cities, counties and themselves which has generated between \$30 to \$300 million income each year over the last 10 years which has accumulated to over \$8 billion.

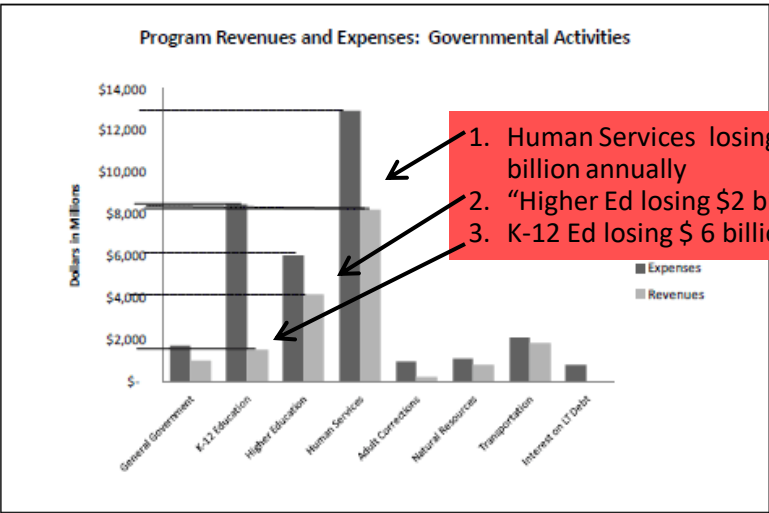
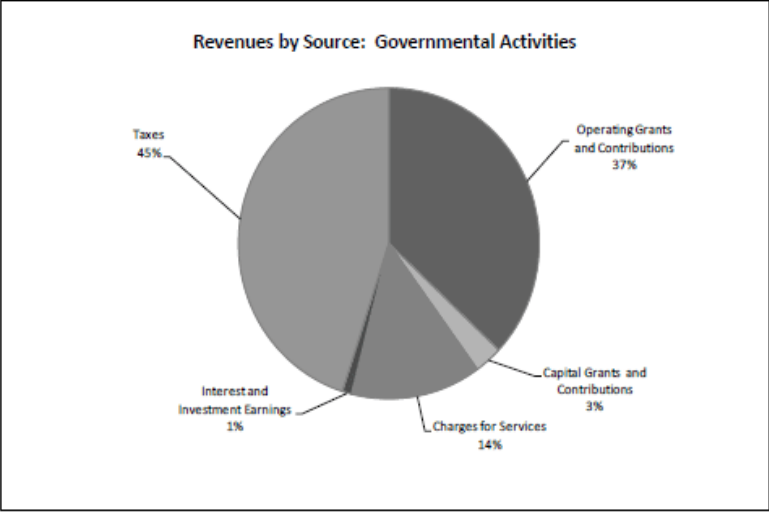
Point 5 - The state of Washington, as all states, have massive assets, and revenue used to feed ongoing illegitimate government and business activities which in turn are generating ongoing massive losses. This is criminal insanity creating an endless hemorrhaging.

Point 6 - The state of WA Inc. is extorting \$1.8 billion in property taxes needlessly, representing only 6.7% of the gross state revenue. These funds are collected by 39 state county municipal corporations who hold back a larger portion. Property taxes & excise taxes on the sale of private property are absolutely fraudulent. The sale of private property is ultimately the owners retirement income. The state collects \$0.5 billion by taxing home sales in WA state denying these home owners their retirement while hypocritically helping to maintain its own state & municipal employees life style. This is criminally insane.

Point 7 – The state of WA Inc. is not dismantling its core dysfunctional projects, it feeds them, creates more and exploits the takings. It spends more, creates more and takes more at compound rates.

HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 4 GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS/ACTIVITIES

State of Washington



KEY POINTS

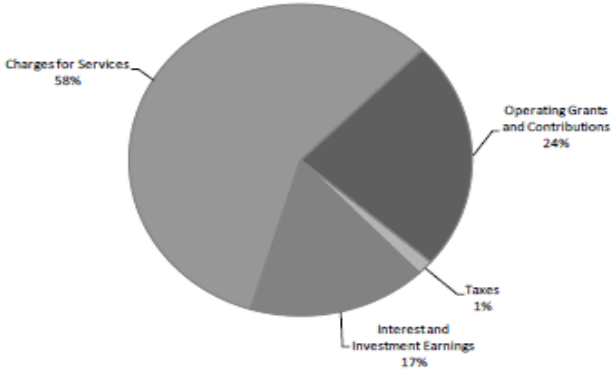
1. **K-12 Education** expenses exceed its revenue allocation by \$6 billion.
2. **Higher Ed.** expenses exceed its revenue allocation by \$2 billion.
3. **Human Services** exceeds its revenue allocation by \$5 billion.
4. These three "governmental activities" total an annual loss of \$13 billion.
5. There are no higher laws of the land allowing government involvement let alone funding let alone taxing individual state Citizens for education or any other public social service. There are other legitimate ways to do this.
6. The state is creating massive debt, usury, regulatory costs, taxes and then calling it net worth and revenue. **This is a lie.** The truth is, the accounting categories of net worth, assets and revenue in the government and public sector are forced expenses (larceny) to the state Citizen, family business.
7. The state and its networks of municipal corporations are transferring individual, family and small business assets, wages and legitimate revenue into public corporate wealth in the trillions when you add all the 50 states, 3141 county Municipal Corporations plus 20,000 to 30,000 city Municipal corporation franchises.
8. In other words, the political parties have created a massive racketeering network whereby, the state and its network of municipal corporations are diverting precious legitimate revenue to expand their own net worth and annual gross revenues into the double digit billions, all while they throw away billions on junk governmental activities and agencies while forcing out private corporations and state Citizens (the golden goose) into foreclosure, unemployment, prison and legal purgatory. It is no wonder private corporations are leaving the states. The state is super rich while the government employees enjoy job security, stability and benefits beyond the private sector.
9. The state has enough resources to fund basic services without extorting individual state Citizens. Additionally, a single digit uniform tax on the state corporations plus the elimination of all cereal agencies and departments which cannot carry their own cost by free choice would easily cover reasonable limited government costs.

HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 5 BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

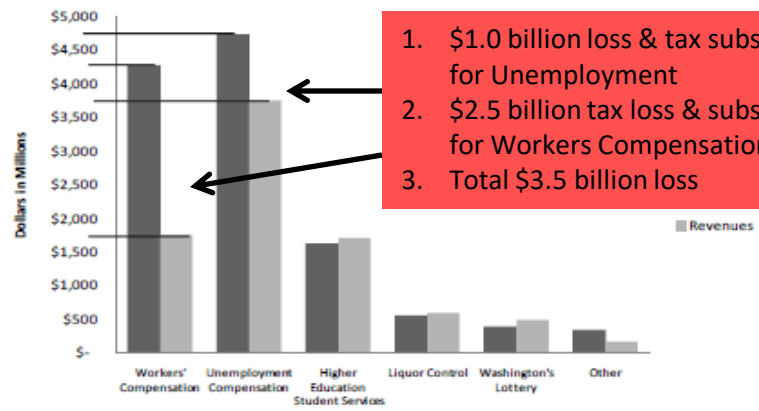
State of Washington

2010 CAFR - <http://www.ofm.wa.gov/cafr/2010/CAFR10.pdf>

Revenues by Source: Business-Type Activities



Program Revenues and Expenses: Business-Type Activities



1. \$1.0 billion loss & tax subsidy for Unemployment
 2. \$2.5 billion tax loss & subsidy for Workers Compensation
 3. Total \$3.5 billion loss

KEY POINTS

1. The state and its municipal franchises cannot enter into private “Business Type Activities” nor compete with business by any of our higher laws.
2. Workers Compensation is losing \$2.5 billion a year. Losing means the fund has to be subsidized by usury & tax takings.
3. Unemployment Compensation is losing \$1.0 billion a year.
4. The above two state business losses total \$3.5 billion - Proprietary Fund.
5. Check here to see if your state (YOU) pays WC &/or UC when in prison.
6. The state can barely manage to make a profit with liquor & lottery, let alone anything else. This is because they have created a mutual beneficial oligopoly with their suppliers to eliminate competition. These are free market businesses which the state has no rightful jurisdiction. A republic has a private sector to use competition to force equality on the game board. The only true & honest function of a government is to keep the game board level, i.e. to NOT mount the game board.
7. Workers Compensation and Unemployment Compensation are group insurance policies for injury and unemployment for workers in the state. Only the individual workers, their respective companies and a private insurance company are responsible for this security NOT the Citizens.
8. The answer is **not** to create this false sense of security which only enables a perpetual cycle of more taxes, usury and regulations killing everyone to save everyone. This is an individual choice not a state choice.
9. Workers’ Compensation and Unemployment Compensation are group insurance plans no different than health, auto, homeowners, personal liability, dental, vision, short and long term sick leave, long term elder care, etc. **The public sector has no rightful place in the private insurance business at any scale.**
10. The answer is for the state to get out of all these losing and marginal business activities because their losses are unsustainable, i.e. \$7 billion dollars in negative net worth & \$7 billion of negative net revenue annually with near 10 billion annual positive gross revenue. See WA state 2010 CAFR summary 2 slides back.
11. The state may make a call for bids from individual insurance providers for these groups of coverage and screen them into a portfolio of preferred private insurance carriers for corporations, family businesses, individuals.
12. The individual workers, businesses and corporations could then make a choice as to what types of coverage they could afford or not afford including the coverage time, deductibles and value of the policy.
13. In a true and honest republic responsible choices are created and offered up to the free Citizens **by free choice, never by force on the Citizens.**

HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 6 STATES FUNDING PRISONER UNEMPLOYMENT & WORKERS COMPENSATION

“Those who trade liberty for Security have neither.”
John Adams

Table 1 Prison industry statute analysis

States	Issues											States	
	Private sector employment authorized	Private sector contracting authorized	Open market sales authorized	Incentives for private sector authorized	Prevailing and/or minimum wages mandated	Unemployment Compensation authorized	Workers' Compensation authorized	Prisoner voluntarism authorized	Project's impact on free world labor addressed	Rent/ lease of property authorized	Wage reductions authorized		Employee status of prisoners addressed
Alabama			No										Alabama
Alaska		Yes	Yes				No	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Alaska
Arizona	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes					Yes	Yes		Arizona
Arkansas													Arkansas
California	No	No	No			Yes	Yes						California
Colorado	Yes	Yes								Yes			Colorado
Connecticut		Yes	No				Yes						Connecticut
Delaware													Delaware
Florida	Yes		No						Yes	Yes	Yes		Florida
Georgia			No										Georgia
Hawaii			No										Hawaii
Idaho			Yes				No				Yes		Idaho
Illinois	No	No	No										Illinois
Indiana	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No			Yes	Yes	Yes		Indiana
Iowa	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Iowa
Kansas	Yes		Yes		Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes		Kansas
Kentucky			No								Yes		Kentucky
Louisiana	Yes		Yes		Yes	No	Yes	Yes			Yes		Louisiana
Maine			Yes										Maine
Maryland			No										Maryland
Massachusetts		No					Yes						Massachusetts
Michigan	No	No	No										Michigan
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes		Yes			Yes	Yes		Minnesota
Mississippi	No	Yes	Yes		No			Yes		Yes		Yes	Mississippi
Missouri			No										Missouri

Yes = Legislative Authorization Exists No = Legislative Prohibition Exists
Blank space indicates that legislation neither specifically authorizes nor prohibits.

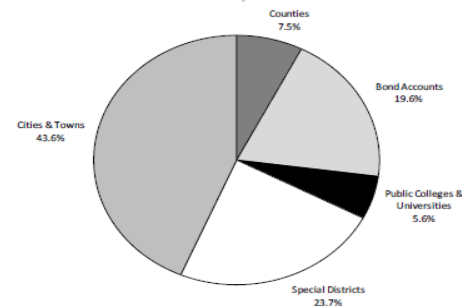
1. Click on the table to the left to read the study regarding how all the states treat Unemployment and Workers compensation, et al.
2. 3 states fund Workers Compensation in prison.
3. 20 states fund Unemployment Compensation in prison.
4. 12 states mandate paying prisoners the prevailing or minimum wage if they work.
5. It seems an American convicted of a state “crime” may be better taken care of in prison than out.
6. This is another social funding absurdity that must be stopped from being placed on the backs of all state Citizens .
7. The states have turned prisons into social clubs and political subdivisions into prisons .

1. Worker’s Comp fraud
<http://video.foxnews.com/v/1688467862001/workers-comp-fraud-on-the-rise/>

HOW THE STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 7 THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT POOL

1. The “**Local Government Investment Pool**” is a state business enterprise to provide an investment tool for local governments, i.e. political subdivisions, public colleges, universities, the State Board for Community and Technical Colleges and the State Finance Committee to invest temporary cash surpluses.
2. In the upper right chart you can see the municipal corporations and unincorporated towns control half of the accounts and on another chart not shown here they control 73% of the balances.
3. In the middle right chart you can see this WA State fund has grown from some \$4 billion to near \$9 billion in Net Worth or Net Assets over the last decade of 2001 to 2010, this is 8.5% compounded annually.
4. In the lower right chart you can see the annual income ranges from \$34 million to \$234 million from 2001 through 2010.
5. This fund is reported as a separate CAFR (Consolidated Annual Financial Report) and summarized in the State Fiduciary Fund.
6. The point here is the municipalities in this state are beyond rich in net worth and revenue. All states down play their wealth and publicize their self created for display “shortages”
7. They have immense net worth, annual revenue and investment funds.
8. What they have done is expanded a very limited Republic into a massive elite politically controlled oligopoly network of municipal corporations and unincorporated towns all supporting the same special interest groups. This body acts to defend itself like the immune system in a human body.
9. Government functions and cereal agencies have been created out of thin air without approval (deceit) and exploited into self serving and self bestowing dynasties which spin in their own orbit serving the global to local elite network of special interests.

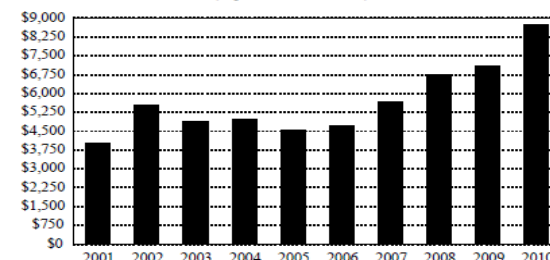
OWNERSHIP ANALYSIS
AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL ACCOUNTS
June 30, 2010



State of Washington

Local Government Investment Pool

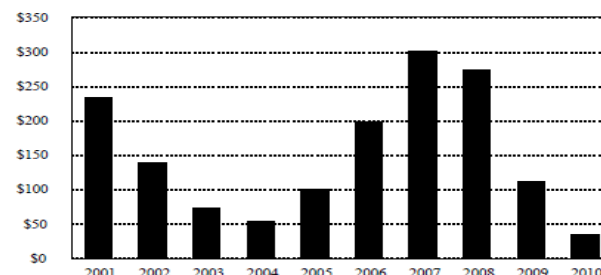
AVERAGE INVESTED BALANCES
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(expressed in millions)



State of Washington

Local Government Investment Pool

NET INVESTMENT INCOME
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(expressed in millions)



HOW STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 8

STATE PENSION TRUSTS

FINANCIAL SECTION

Number of Participating Members

Plan	Retirees and Beneficiaries		Terminated Members		Active Plan Members Vested	Active Plan Members Nonvested	Total
	Receiving Benefits	Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits	Receiving Benefits	Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits			
PERS Plan 1	53,742	1,979	8,409	598			64,728
PERS Plan 2	22,043	23,513	86,770	33,056			165,382
PERS Plan 3	1,114	3,368	10,342	17,351			32,175
SERS Plan 2	3,311	4,758	14,385	5,973			28,427
SERS Plan 3	2,073	4,942	17,856	14,125			38,996
PSERS Plan 2	7	–	–	4,210			4,217
TRS Plan 1	36,015	701	4,533	58			41,307
TRS Plan 2	2,320	2,467	5,973	3,469			14,229
TRS Plan 3	2,235	5,782	31,379	20,913			60,309
LEOFF Plan 1	8,008	1	301	–			8,310
LEOFF Plan 2	1,639	781	13,119	3,656			19,195
WSPRS Plan 1	851	119	806	–			1,776
WSPRS Plan 2	–	6	122	159			287
JRS	125	–	5	–			130
Judges	13	–	–	–			13
Total	133,496	48,417	194,000	103,568			479,481

The latest actuarial valuation date for all plans was June 30, 2010.
Source: Washington State Office of the State Actuary

Number of Participating Employers

Plan	State Agencies		School Districts		Counties/Municipalities		Other Political Subdivisions		Total
	State Agencies	School Districts	Counties/Municipalities	Other Political Subdivisions	State Agencies	School Districts	Counties/Municipalities	Other Political Subdivisions	
PERS Plan 1	144	227	158	180					709
PERS Plan 2	179	–	271	494					944
PERS Plan 3	166	–	205	302					673
SERS Plan 2	–	299	–	–					299
SERS Plan 3	–	300	–	–					300
PSERS Plan 2	11	–	65	1					77
TRS Plan 1	49	263	–	–					312
TRS Plan 2	25	288	–	–					313
TRS Plan 3	28	302	–	–					330
LEOFF Plan 1	–	–	48	14					62
LEOFF Plan 2	8	–	214	152					374
WSPRS Plan 1	1	–	–	–					1
WSPRS Plan 2	1	–	–	–					1
JRS	2	–	–	–					2
Total	614	1,679	961	1,143					4,397

Employers can participate in multiple systems and/or plans. The actual total number of participating employers as of June 30, 2011 is 1,325.
For a listing of the covered employers, refer to the Statistical Section of this report.

Statement of Plan Net Assets

Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds by Plan

As of June 30, 2011 and 2010 (page 4 of 4)
(expressed in thousands)

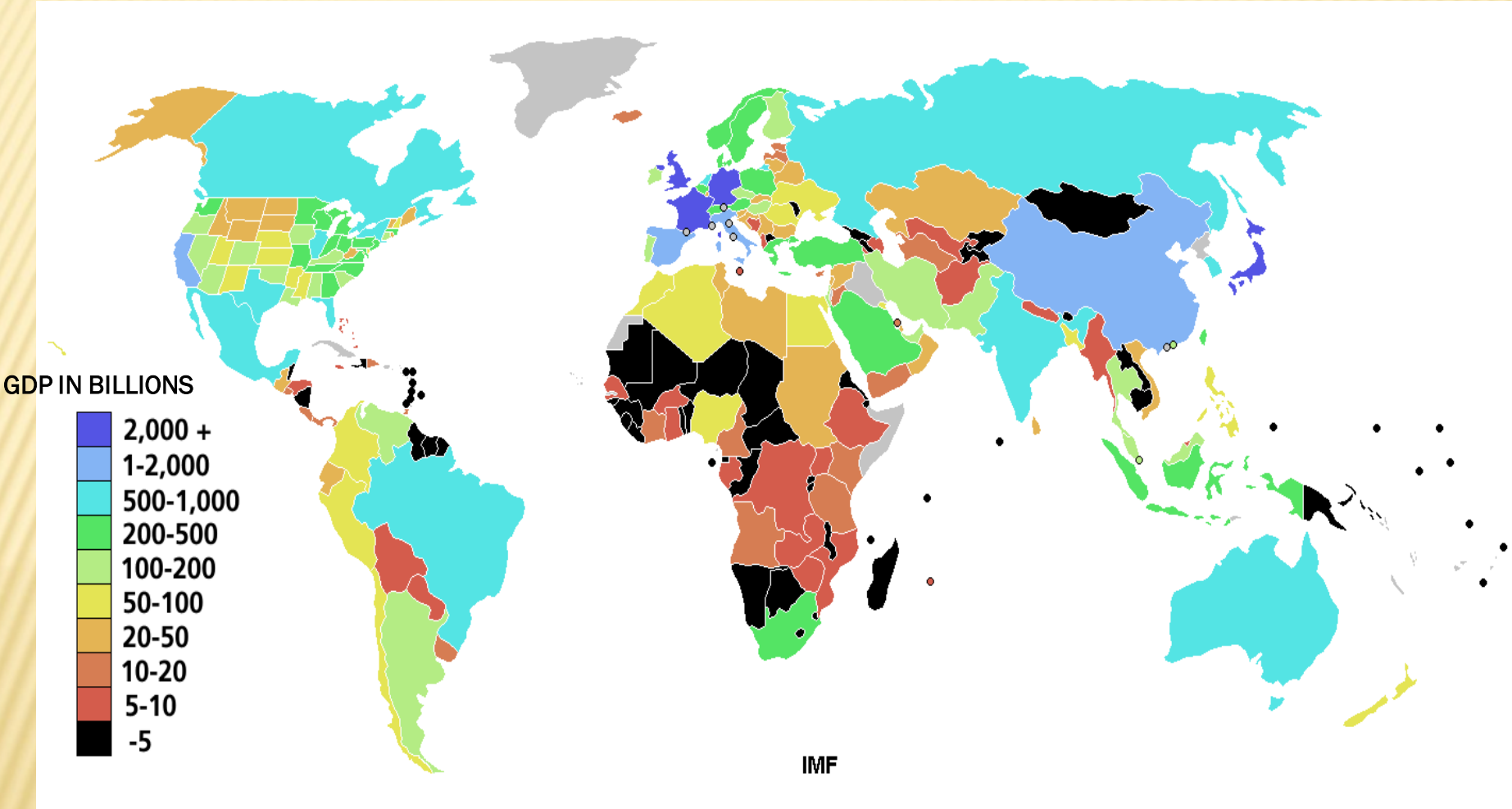
	Pension Trust		Totals	
	JRA Defined Contribution	Deferred Compensation	June 30, 2011	June 30, 2010
ASSETS				
Cash and Pooled Investments	\$ 8	\$ 4,863	\$ 34,426	\$ 32,759
Receivables				
Due from Other Governments	–	–	117,835	111,751
Member Account Receivable (Net of Allowance)	3	1,303	2,684	2,642
Interest and Dividends	–	–	183,846	168,563
Investment Trades Pending Receivable – Short Term	–	–	1,563,005	1,795,529
Due from Pension Funds	1	189	3,531	2,944
Due from Other Washington State Agencies	–	1	16	26
Other Receivables – Short Term	–	–	–	1
Total Receivables	4	1,493	1,870,917	2,081,456
Capital Assets, Net of Depreciation	–	–	364	461
Investments, Noncurrent				
Equity in the Commingled Trust Fund	13,016	–	60,436,488	51,660,411
Money Market Investments	–	–	1,945,050	1,059,401
Other Noncurrent Investments	–	2,937,365	5,973,365	4,901,326
Collateral Held Under Securities Lending Agreements	–	–	2,712,461	3,659,047
Total Investments, Noncurrent	13,016	2,937,365	71,067,364	61,280,185
Other Assets	–	–	1,306	1,387
TOTAL ASSETS	13,028	2,943,721	72,974,377	63,396,248
LIABILITIES				
Obligations Under Security Lending Agreements	–	–	2,712,461	3,659,047
Accounts Payable	–	576	19,072	18,950
Investment Trades Pending Payable – Short Term	–	–	1,906,353	2,067,689
Due to Other Governments	–	–	15,085	13,170
Due to Pension Funds	1	189	3,531	2,944
Due to Other Washington State Agencies	–	9	406	730
Other Short-Term Liabilities	–	2,462	3,380	402
Other Long-Term Obligations	–	–	1,306	1,387
Accrued Salaries	–	46	60	704
Deferred Revenue	–	–	893	1,087
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1	3,282	4,662,547	5,766,110
NET ASSETS HELD IN TRUST FOR PENSION BENEFITS	\$ 13,027	\$ 2,940,439	\$ 68,311,830	\$ 57,630,138

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

1. The corporate State of Washington “Dept. of Retirement Systems” has \$68.3 billion growing 18.6% from 2010 to 2011.
2. 133,496 government retirees are enjoying the benefits most of the private sector Citizens do not have.
3. At the same time, this public pension revenue is growing & accumulating while “underfunded” for future gvt. retirees.
4. Plus the average retiree life span after retirement is short, e.g. 3 years, at least at one large private corporation I know.
5. The point of this slide is the private and public corporations, with a well run pension portfolio can accumulate huge reserves.
6. The Boeing Company is discontinuing its company pension fund so it can take back its own money to invest it new projects.
7. Pension funds are a numbers game with huge risks, no public corporations have rightful business in funding them.
8. The actuarial accrued liability to fund future waves of public retirees at taxpayer expense will break the private sector.
9. The private sector can do what the free market will bear by free choice.
10. A true and honest free Republic including Muni public sector cannot be in any business that can be operated in the free market.

HOW STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 9

THE BIG PICTURE USING GDP



1. Find your state and compare it to other states and countries.
2. States have become a franchise of municipal corporations equal in GDP to other nations, see next slide.

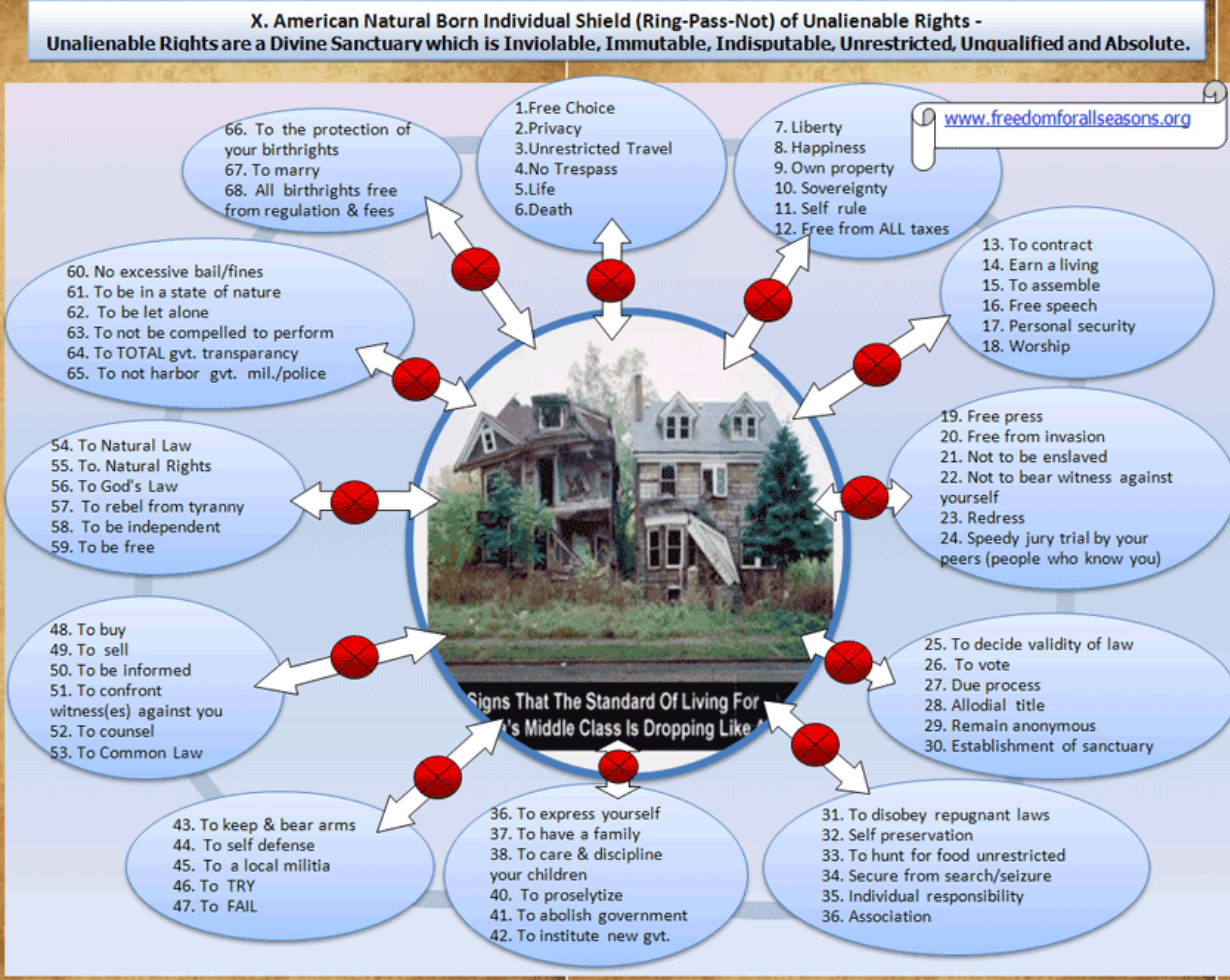
HOW STATES FUND THEIR LIES – PART 10 THE BIG PICTURE USING COUNTRIES WITH SIMILAR GDP



1. There are hundreds of counties larger and near equal to these states with similar GDP plus scores of cities.
2. The states and their hierarchy of county and city municipal corporations were originally intended to be simple utility sharing free choice communities acting under a very limited nature in a voluntary free choice republic.
3. What has happened is they have reinvented themselves into a predatory alliance in a global to local network.
4. This business model is a combination of a monarchy and a private corporation.
5. This is a self protecting ,predatory and extremely aggressive mutation of the dark side of both models.
6. These massive predatory monopolies would never be allowed in a true and honest Free Republic.

THE PROPERTY TAX LIES – SILENT SLAVERY – PART 1 OF 8

THE BEGINNING OF THE LIES



- Property taxes go against the sovereignty of the American state Citizen.
- Municipal corporations and states are NOT sovereign.
- Property taxes go against 68 individual unalienable rights, see chart to the left.
- Property taxes go against the allodial rights conveyed to the state Citizens after the American Revolution as well as treaty acquisitions of land from England, Spain and France conveying allodial rights.
 - <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonConstitutionThatNeverWas.asp>
 - <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomToOwnLandWithAllodialRights.dwt.asp>
- Property taxes go against the Laws of Nature and Nature's God (LONANG)
- Property taxes go against what the Declaration of Independence condemned.
- Property taxes go against the spirit & success of the American Revolution I.
- Property tax taking cannot be legitimized by the U.S. or state constitutions, because these are corporate bylaws limiting public and private corporations NOT giving them power over the state Citizens.
- Property taxes are used to take private property not protect it. Rosa Korie found this out and wrote a book about it and is on a speaking tour waking up fellow Americans - <http://www.postsustainabilityinstitute.org/board-of-directors.html>

John (Jack) R. Venrick
 www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org
 Page 37 of 74

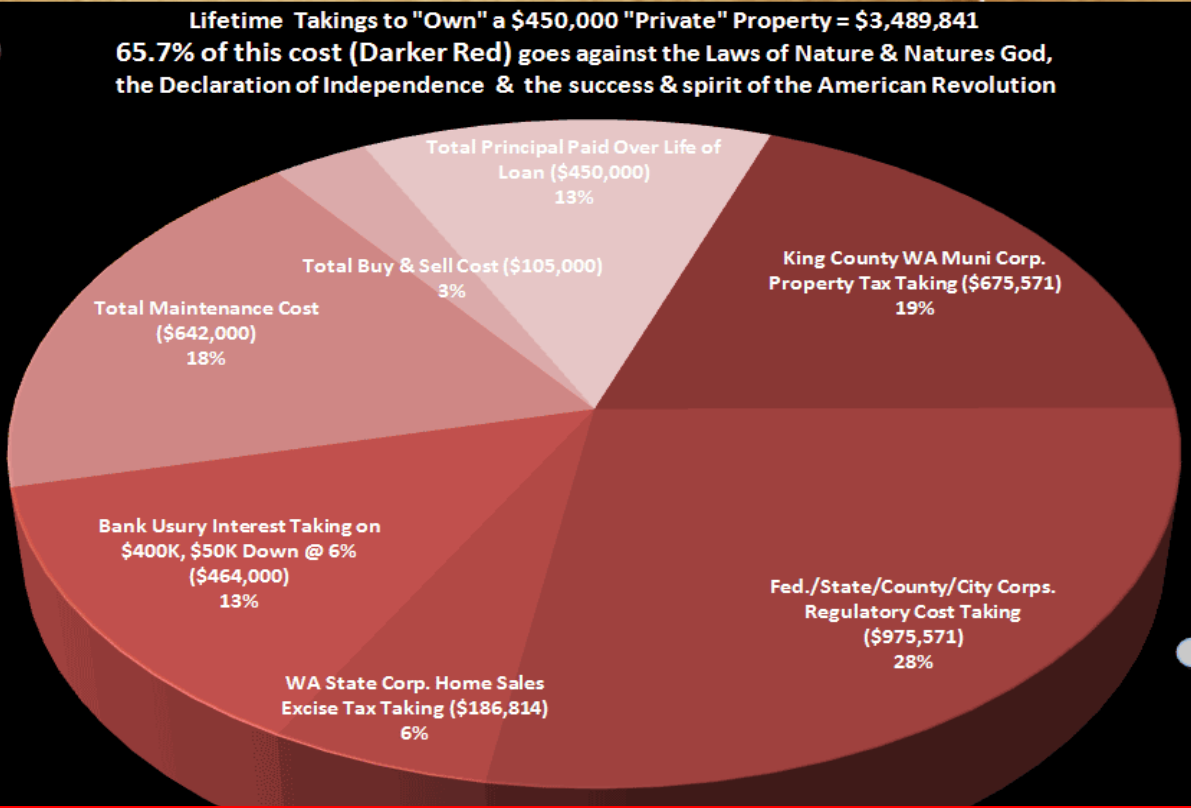
**"The Constitution {and state constitutions} is not an instrument for the government to restrain the people, it is an instrument for the people to restrain the government."
 Patrick Henry**

PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 2 OF 8

THE STAGGERING LIFETIME COST OF OWNING A HOME

II. View 10 - The Lifetime Costs of Government & Bank Extortion on Property Owners
 (Click on title to link to Excel spread sheet & assumptions used)

"We have plenty of rights in this country, provided you don't get caught exercising them" -
Terry Mitchell
 (Editor of *The Revolutionary Toker*)



"If you correct your mind, the rest of your life will fall into place."
Lao Tzu

Bottom line on this pie chart shows two thirds of your life's work is stolen by unnecessary fraudulent state sponsored extortion. If you are having a hard time believing this, it shows how well the global to local monarchy have programmed their lies into your life over uncountable generations .

THE PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 3 OF 8

"To lay with one hand the power of the government on the property of the citizen, and with the other bestow it on favored individuals...is nonetheless robbery because it is done under the form of law and is called taxation." U.S. Supreme Court *Loan Association v. Topeka* (1874)

- 1) Three state high courts have ruled property taxes unconstitutional to their state constitution because they are not uniform, see **Other News #11** following.
- 2) [Uncertainties of the Income {some courts ruling income is property} Tax” by Larry Becraft, a 12 page report](#) referencing 116 court cases ranging from states, federal circuit courts and supreme courts proving the hypocrisy of their conflicting rulings on all aspects of the growing unclear tax laws and codes including basic definitions of “property”, “income” and the “duty to file”.
- 3) **“It is settled that when the law is vague or highly debatable, a defendant...actually or imputably...lacks the requisite intent to violate it.”** *United States v. Critzer*, 498 F.2d 1162 (4th Cir. 1974)

- [Taxed – Privileges Come From Man & May Be - Learn How Traps are Set To Take Our Private Property.htm](#)
- 10. [The Final Solution to Property Tax - landpatents-allodial title](#)
- 11. [Why Private Property Taxes Are Unconstitutional and Treasonous \(Enhanced\)](#)
- 12. [The Beginning of The Lie \(Must Read History to Understand\)](#)
- 13. SOUTH CAROLINA - DISMANTLING ITS OPPRESSIVE TAXES, GUESS WHERE BOEING IS GOING.....



Other News Against Property Tax Taking

1. [Link here to view actions repealing property tax in America](#)
2. [Other States Joining Florida in revolt against rising property taxes](#)
3. [Pennsylvania Property Tax Assessments Unconstitutional](#)
4. [Property tax assessment law ruled unconstitutional by Oklahoma](#)
5. [Property Taxes & The Slide Of America Into Socialism](#)
6. [Property Taxes on the Rise Across America](#)
7. [Repeal of Property Tax Progress in Indiana](#)
8. [Repeal Property Taxes](#)
9. [Rights Come From God & Cannot Be Taken or](#)

The screenshot shows the South Carolina Department of Commerce website. The main heading is "Growth Incentives". A callout bubble highlights the text: "No Taxes in South Carolina Incentivizing Business Plus South Carolina is the next to the least taxing state - Guess Where Boeing is Going".

Growth Incentives

Successful businesses require growth. South Carolina offers an array of grants and incentives to help businesses that invest in South Carolina.

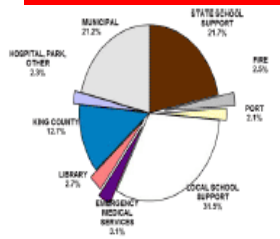
The Palmetto State is proud to offer the following statutory incentives:

- No state property tax
- No local income tax
- No inventory tax
- No sales tax on manufacturing machinery, industrial power or materials for finished products
- No wholesale tax
- No unitary tax on worldwide profits
- Favorable corporate income tax structure
- Find more information on [discretionary incentives](#), [statutory incentives](#), and the [tax structure](#).

**THE PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 4 OF 8 –
BACKING THE MUNICIPAL LOSERS IN PERPETUITY**

King County Washington 14th largest

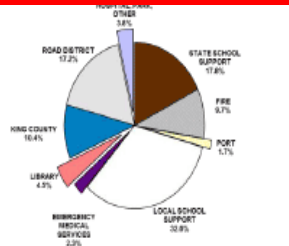
**2011
PROPERTY TAXES
LEVIED IN
MUNICIPALITIES**



Tax dollars

State School Support	\$660,003,924
Local School Support	957,383,061
Municipal	644,804,466
Road District	---
King County	387,223,595
Port	64,747,627
Emergency Medical Services	86,864,981
Fire	75,150,054
Library	94,508,935
Hospital	35,250,845
Park and Recreation	1,882,265
Water	---
Sewer	---
Flood Zone	31,774,945
Ferry	1,043,648
Cemetery	---
Total	\$3,040,638,346

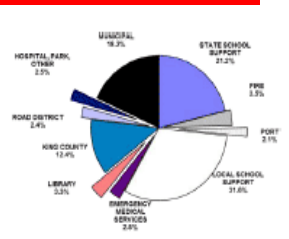
**2011
PROPERTY TAXES
LEVIED IN
UNINCORPORATED
AREAS**



Tax dollars

State School Support	\$89,337,497
Local School Support	163,370,812
Municipal	---
Road District	86,110,612
King County	52,411,500
Port	8,765,260
Emergency Medical Services	11,757,752
Fire	48,437,600
Library	22,330,258
Hospital	11,974,963
Park and Recreation	2,520,415
Water	---
Sewer	---
Flood Zone	4,301,459
Ferry	141,275
Cemetery	103,909
Total	\$501,563,312

**2011
PROPERTY TAXES
LEVIED IN
KING COUNTY**



Tax dollars

State School Support	\$749,341,420
Local School Support	1,120,753,873
Municipal	644,804,466
Road District	86,110,612
King County	439,635,095
Port	73,512,887
Emergency Medical Services	98,622,733
Fire	123,587,654
Library	116,839,192
Hospital	47,225,808
Park and Recreation	4,402,680
Water	---
Sewer	---
Flood Zone	36,076,405
Ferry	1,184,924
Cemetery	103,909
Total	\$3,542,201,658

\$3.5 Billion in Property Tax Takings for One County to Fund Their Lies

Incorporated Municipal Cities) + Unincorporated Municipal Cities) + Rural Property = \$3.542 Billions in Property Taxes for King County WA alone. There are 39 Municipal counties in the state

1. King County Municipal Corporation has divided itself into 163 taxing cells to extort over \$3.5 billion in property taxes from individuals, families, family businesses and corporations in the county, NEEDLESSLY.
2. The net assets of the Governmental and Business Type Activities are increasing 4% annually over the last 3 years (2008 -2010) and their revenue is increasing 0.7% annually.
3. Over the last 10 years of property tax taking, the assessed value of King County WA has increased 82%, property tax rates have increased 16% AND the collections of revenue have increased 102%.
4. “Property taxes are the largest revenue source in the County general fund at 40 percent of general fund revenues.” 2011 CAFR Pg. 17
5. The property tax taking for King County Metro is 10% of the Public Transportation Revenue while they are losing \$468 million annually.
6. In other words, the public sector corporations consider your property and labor “revenue” to compensate for public enterprises that should not be in the public sector in the first place nor should they be losing and subsidized by property taxes to stay alive.
7. The public sector has redefined and expanded itself to include ALL your private property and wages despite having billions of dollars of net worth and revenue to operate limited basic essentials. This is key to understand how the CON game works, i.e. they are NOT a limited free Republic.

PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 5 OF 8 KING COUNTY WASHINGTON

King County, Washington

**PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAX PAYERS
CURRENT YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO
(IN THOUSANDS)**

TAXPAYER	2010			2001		
	TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE	RANK	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE	TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE	RANK	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE
The Boeing Company	\$ 3,154,560	1	0.92 %	\$ 3,273,994	1	1.74 %
Microsoft Corporation	2,562,589	2	0.75	907,597	4	0.48
Puget Sound Energy/Gas/Electric	1,581,647	3	0.46	1,353,849	2	0.72
Qwest Corporation Inc. ^(a)	838,897	4	0.25	067,220	3	0.57
AT&T Mobility LLC	747,952	5	0.22	-	-	-
T-Mobile	660,825	6	0.19	-	-	-
Alaska Airlines	622,027	7	0.18	-	-	-
W2007 Seattle ^(b)	522,085	8	0.15	-	-	-
Union Square LLC	427,548	9	0.13	372,393	10	0.20
Wright Runstad & Company	353,747	10	0.10	-	-	-
EOP Northwest Properties	-	-	-	557,410	5	0.30
Bank of America	-	-	-	510,231	6	0.27
Nation Tax Search LLC	-	-	-	509,620	7	0.27
McElroy George & Associates, Inc.	-	-	-	485,233	8	0.26
Washington Mutual Bank	-	-	-	472,745	9	0.25
Total Top Ten Principal Taxpayers	11,471,877		3.35	9,510,292		5.06
Total Assessed Valuation of other taxpayers	330,499,640		96.65	178,909,812		94.94
Total 2009 Assessed Valuation for taxes due in 2010	\$ 341,971,517		100.00 %			
Total 2000 Assessed Valuation for taxes due in 2001				\$ 188,420,104		100.00 %

Source: King County Department of Assessments.

(a) Formerly known as US West Communications
(b) Formerly known as Archon Group LP

King County Municipal Corporation Washington

Fiscal Year	TOTAL TAXABLE PROPERTY		PERCENTAGE OF TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE TO ESTIMATED ^(a) TAXABLE ACTUAL VALUE	TOTAL DIRECT TAX RATE ^(b)
	ASSESSED VALUE	ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE		
2001	\$ 188,420,104	\$ 209,139,443	90.1%	\$ 1.98
2002	210,996,601	231,328,370	91.2%	1.87
2003	224,994,599	247,036,216	91.1%	1.78
2004	235,834,254	249,751,859	94.4%	1.86
2005	248,911,783	260,484,740	95.6%	1.81
2006	270,571,111	294,821,227	91.8%	1.75
2007	298,755,199	342,607,599	87.2%	1.69
2008	340,995,440	405,511,641	84.1%	1.64
2009	386,889,728	431,461,548	89.7%	1.50
2010	341,971,517	403,965,414	84.7%	1.72

- 1) King County Municipal Corp. WA and it's Municipal Port of Seattle share the same assessment of taking private property. Next slide will show you a similar picture.
- 2) The top 15 corporations in King County, table to left, pay only 5% of the total property assessed value. The remaining 95% is paid by smaller business and property owners. Do you get the picture ?
- 3) The Total Assessed Valuation of private property has increased 86% over the last 9 years and the Estimated Actual Value has increased 96%. The lowering of the Total Direct Tax Rate does not offset such an increase. The effective increase is about 68% over the last 9 years. Has your salary or business increased this much, of course not.
- 4) No family business or property owner can carry this insane level of criminal extortion. Private property and family business are basic birthrights for survival NOT privileges to be treated as taxable commodities confiscated by the Kings men.

PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 6 OF 8

THE PORT OF SEATTLE LIE

1) The top 15 corporations in King County, WA pay only 5% of the total property assessed value. The remaining 95% is paid by smaller business and property owners. Do you get the picture yet?

Schedule 5
PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS
Current Year and Nine Years Ago
(in thousands)

Taxpayer	2010			2001		
	Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Value	Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Value
Boeing	\$ 3,386,716	1	1.0 %	\$ 3,273,994	1	1.7 %
Microsoft	2,700,649	2	0.8	907,597	4	0.5
Puget Sound Energy/Gas/Electric	1,452,832	3	0.4	1,353,849	2	0.7
Qwest Corporation Inc.	831,168	4	0.2			
T-Mobile	710,236	5	0.2			
AT&T Mobility LLC	682,810	6	0.2			
Alaska Airlines	654,705	7	0.2			
W2007 Seattle (formerly Archon Group LP)	634,037	8	0.2			
Union Square Limited	542,731	9	0.2	372,389	10	0.2
Wright Runstad & Company	448,716	10	0.1			
U.S. West Communications				1,067,220	3	0.6
EOP				557,410	5	0.3
Bank of America				510,231	6	0.3
National Tax Search LLC				509,620	7	0.3
McEroy George & Assoc., Inc.				485,233	8	0.3
Washington Mutual Bank				472,745	9	0.3
Total	\$12,042,600		3.5 %	\$ 9,510,292		5.2 %

Source: King County Department of Assessments

Schedule 6
COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT
As of December 31, 2010
(in thousands)

Governmental Unit	Estimated Share of Direct and Overlapping Debt	
	Outstanding	Applicable (a)
Port of Seattle	\$ 335,500	100.0 %
Estimated Overlapping General Obligation Debt:		
King County	1,140,426	100.0
Cities and Towns	1,417,184	99.4
School Districts	3,140,658	96.1
Other	500,470	99.3
Total Estimated Overlapping Debt	6,063,528	
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt	\$ 6,399,028	

(a) As general obligation debt was repaid with property taxes, the percentage of overlapping general obligation debt applicable is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by ratio of assessed valuation of property in overlapping unit subject to taxation in reporting unit to total valuation of property subject to taxation in reporting unit.

Source: King County Financial Management Section

Schedule 3
ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AND
DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING PROPERTY TAX RATES PER \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUE
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(in thousands, except for tax rates)

Fiscal Year	Port District Assessed Value (a)	Port of Seattle Property Tax Rates	Overlapping Property Tax Rates					Total Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates (d)
			Washington State	King County	Cities and Towns (b)	School Districts (b)	Other (c)	
2010	\$ 341,971,517	\$ 0.22	\$ 2.22	\$ 1.28	\$ 2.14	\$ 3.01	\$ 1.15	\$ 10.02
2009	386,889,728	0.20	1.96	1.10	1.87	2.56	1.07	8.76
2008	340,995,440	0.22	2.13	1.21	2.02	2.65	1.13	9.36
2007	298,755,199	0.23	2.33	1.29	2.30	2.83	0.89	9.87
2006	270,571,090	0.23	2.50	1.33	2.32	2.97	0.95	10.30
2005	248,911,782	0.25	2.69	1.38	2.45	3.02	0.91	10.70
2004	235,834,254	0.25	2.76	1.43	2.47	3.08	0.86	10.85
2003	224,994,598	0.26	2.90	1.35	2.40	3.13	0.86	10.90
2002	210,996,601	0.19	2.99	1.45	2.49	3.13	0.84	11.09
2001	188,420,104	0.19	3.15	1.55	2.69	3.38	0.83	11.79

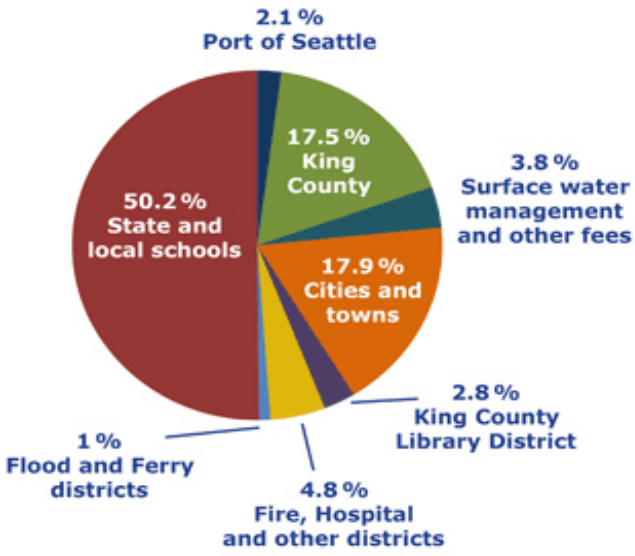
(a) Ratio of total assessed to total estimated value is 100%. Assessed value is shown net of exempt property and it is the same assessed value for King County.
 (b) This is an average rate based on the total assessed value of cities and towns, and all school districts. Each city and district has its own rate.
 (c) These are average rates based on the total King County rates less cities and towns, school districts, Port, County, and Washington State rates. Each district within this group has its own assessed property value and rates.
 (d) This is an average rate based on total tax levies for King County and total assessed property value in King County.

Source: King County Department of Assessments Annual Reports

- 1) **The top 15 corporations in King County, table to left, pay only 5% of the total property assessed value. The remaining 95% is paid by smaller business and property owners. Do you get the picture yet?**
- 2) **It gets worse. The assessed value of King County WA private property is used to keep the Port of Seattle afloat while it looses. This taking has increased 82% over the last 9 years & the tax rate has increased 16% while property taxes go up.**
- 3) **The municipal public corporations AND the private corporations have determined that in order for them both to survive, they must transfer 95% of the private property assessed value onto the smaller businesses and property owners. This is how perverted and self serving the public and private corporations paradigm have become. This logic makes it Ok to bankrupt home owners.**
- 4) **What they are not telling you is a single digit income tax on all large corporations in the county could replace all property taxes. Property taxes are regressive, feudal and go against the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land including our Christian heritage. Said another way, the public and private sectors of business have no rightful authority or jurisdiction in private affairs of the state Citizen most especially taxing and regulating and charging them usury for basic rights of property ownership, labor and family business to survive.**

PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 7 OF 8

King County Washington Municipal Corporation Property Tax Distribution

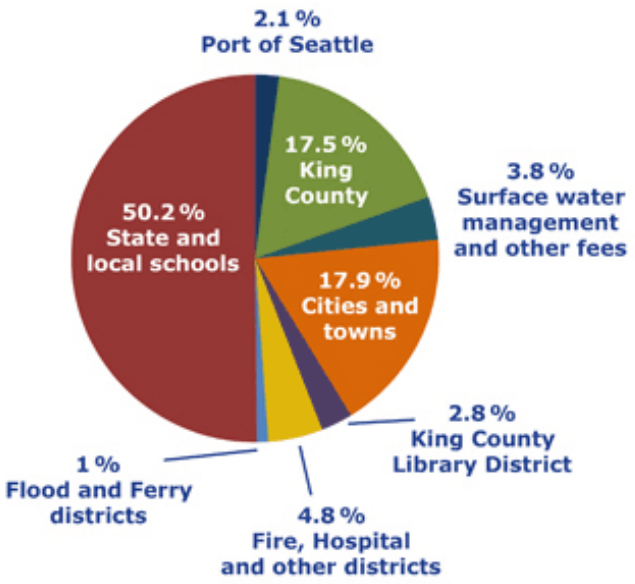


- 1) **Every function** on this pie chart should be reorganized into a public coop or a private business based on free choice of these services NOT the embezzlement of private property and wages.
- 2) **American’s Municipal corporations** have been allowed to assimilate state Citizens’ family business & property by force they have become so successful hundreds of Muni’s net worth and revenues are larger than many states & private corporations. They have done this by increasing use of needless tyranny and sharing of their spoils of war with their up line and down line states and cities and town municipal corporations. This is a European feudal monarchy & monopoly prohibited after the first American revolution
- 3) **The city and county municipals are growing wealthy at the expense of the local Citizens. Herein is the data to prove it. They are increasingly more wealthy and bankrupt at the same time.**
- 4) **County and city library systems** are highly discretionary & leisure activities that do not belong in the government , let alone on tax tyranny roles. If a community wants a library they can raise the funding through voluntary donations and volunteer labor to build the library.
- 5) **Fire is** an emergency service like wind, hail, volcano, earthquake or flood, NOT a government tax district. All fire departments should be privatized or reorganized into private/public coops pay for use services. These services are paid when they are used at your free choice NOT by forced taxation in monopolies that do not compete. Private insurance covers such disasters with limits & deductibles set by the home or business owner’s comfort zone.
- 6) **Surface water “management”** is not a function of government, this is called Mother nature and limited governments do not “manage” the weather nor force anyone to do so. Limited free republics do not pretend to control the weather, water tables, energy or flooding or the environment by force. If a free market develops supporting a private or public coop in the “water management” that is called “supply and demand” NOT monopolize and penalize.
- 7) **The Ferry systems are** no different than an airline company. The government may not enter into competition with any private or public coop business. Travel is a supply and demand business model not a social welfare model. Public transit systems drive out independent small business competition and transfer that cost many times over to the state Citizens . Governments cannot manage any business simply because they cannot compete in a free market in a true and honest free republic .

PROPERTY TAX LIES – PART 8 OF 8

THE PORT OF SEATTLE NEEDS YOUR PROPERTY TAXES LIE

King County Washington Municipal Corporation Property Tax Distribution



i.e. Revenue Capacity IS property taxes to the Port of Seattle Muni. Corporation.

REVENUE CAPACITY

These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the factors affecting the Port's ability to generate its property taxes. Schedules included are:

- Schedule 3 – Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property and Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates Per \$1,000 of Assessed Value, Last Ten Fiscal Years
- Schedule 4 – Property Tax Levies and Collections, Last Ten Fiscal Years
- Schedule 5 – Principal Property Taxpayers, Current Year and Nine Years Ago

The Port of Seattle Needs To Tax Your Property Lie

- 1) The Port of Seattle is also a municipal corporation who employees King County Municipal Corporation as its agent. The following data is taken from their 2010 CAFR. “The Port of Seattle is a public enterprise governed by five commissioners “elected” by the citizens of King County. Its mission is to provide services and facilities to accommodate the transportation of cargo and passengers by air, water, and land. Its marine facilities include one of the largest container ports in the United States. The Port includes Seattle-Tacoma International Airport ..and marinas.. “
- 2) The Port corporation has assets of \$6.6 billion with annual revenues of near half billion dollars (\$470 million).
- 3) The Port of Seattle Municipal Corporation is ranked 37 in tonnage out of 149 ports in America, number one infers rank is highest tonnage.
- 4) This Port Muni Corporation assets and revenues are increasing historically with the help of the county and the state municipal corporations.
- 5) Even with this massive wealth, this Port Municipal Corporation is allowed to subsidize its near half billion dollar of annual revenue with a private property tax amounting to 16% of its revenue. This is criminal insanity!
- 6) Furthermore, over the last 10 years of property tax taking, the assessed value of King County WA has increased 82%, property tax rates have increased 16% and the collections of revenue have increased 102%.
- 7) It gets worse. Please refer to the quote from Page 59 of the Port 2010 CAFR (lower left). The State of Washington considers private property of struggling individuals and families as a “Revenue Capacity” and “ability to generate” revenue to keep a multi billion dollar port operation in business! Private property including wages are not taxable, they are unalienable rights not privileges.
- 8) Look at Page 20 of the 2010 Port of Seattle CAFR and you can see they are generating enough increases in net assets to eliminate the property tax taking completely over the last three years.
- 9) To summarize page 20 CAFR, the Port (Airport & Seaport) had a net profit of \$319 million over three years of 2008, 2009 & 2010 while taking in \$224 million in property taxes, i.e. **THEY DID NOT NEED THE PROPERTY TAXES! The property tax taking caused their net worth to increase.**
- 10) The state Citizens and most especially the property owners have been betrayed. This is another reason why a so called “representative” government does not work. Public employees are ONLY representing themselves while transferring private property & wages to themselves.
- 11) South Carolina has a sea port and did away with its taxing of property on businesses, that is one small step for business property kind.

THE WASHINGTON STATE SPONSORED FERRY SYSTEM LIE

Washington state's ferry system

Washington operates the largest ferry system in the United States, carrying almost 23 million passengers a year on nine routes.

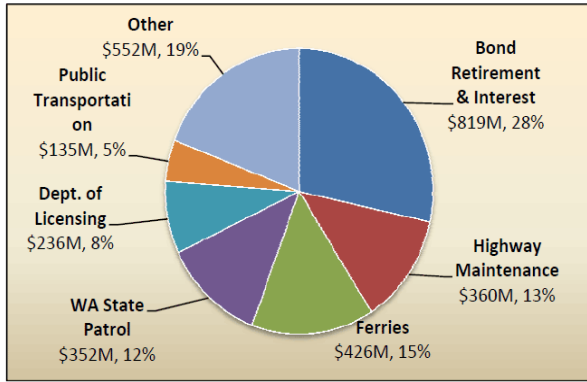


Sources: Washington state Department of Transportation; WSF Expert Panel Report, 2009

HOW IS TRANSPORTATION MONEY SPENT?

2009-11 Transportation Budget

Operating Appropriations - \$2.88 Billion



1. {Then} "Gov. Chris Gregoire on Thursday proposed handing over the nation's largest ferry system to a new regional agency as a "bold" solution to the state budget mess, but her plan was met with deep skepticism.
2. The plan would allow a new Puget Sound ferry authority, encompassing all or parts of nine ferry-using counties, to levy taxes to supplement income from fares and a fixed state subsidy."
3. Every time there's a problem out there, we go create another district," Haugen, D-Camano Island, said in an interview.
4. Gregoire said the power to impose a new tax would be "a third leg to the stool" of revenue, adding to passenger fares and a state subsidy capped at its current level of about \$90 million, with adjustments for inflation. What type of tax — sales, property or some other type — would be up to the new district board, she said."
5. [Read rest of article here Credit to Seattle Times](#)

"I tried to sell them (WA State Ferry System) a much tamer, but similar shot and they told me these kinds of shots don't promote rider ship."
The Anonymous Photographer of this great picture



1. First read the politicians description of the problem and their solution in left blue box.
2. WA state Inc. is stealing \$426 million from the private state Citizens and giving it to itself, the state ferries, needlessly.
3. \$15 million of this funding merry-go-round is more self serving needles regulations (lies) by taking from "Licenses, Permits & Fees" (tyranny) and giving it to a losing state run ferry "enterprise" system, i.e. compounded losing and extortion.
4. What they did not say is the obvious answer, i.e. privatize via a public coop the state wide ferry system and get this monster out of the state Citizens pockets.
5. **Ferries are private sector or worse case a public/private coop free market businesses serving local markets by COMPETITION and FREE CHOICE not political MUNICIPAL MONARCHY MANDATES enslaving everyone so a few can have a cheaper ride.**
6. [Kingston to Seattle Foot Ferry Cost Public \\$35,000 each Passenger Annually](#)
7. [WA Inc. Ferry Monopoly Leaves Economic Liberty High and Dry - IJ](#)

COMPULSORY REGULATION LIES



King Communist County WA Municipal Corporation intentionally spent hundreds of thousands to create a log jam on the Green River at a favorite local fishing & rafting spot.

1. A government public municipal corporation has no business monitoring private business most especially private property let alone shutting down occupied properties.
2. This is a self serving monopoly of liars creating the codes which they enforce to give them revenue to escalate the taking of private property based on junk science and enforced largely by employees who have no professional credentials themselves operating in communities where they do not live, have not established personal or professional relationship with the customer nor does the customer want any relationship with them.
3. The vast majority of these services you see in this county are oppressive, unproductive, unwanted and regressive and have no economic or scientific value added.
4. A true and honest free Republic operates thru a free market by free choice. Home owners cannot be forced to upgrade their property because of the whims of some county employee hack who has no jurisdiction or authority over a free state Citizens.

HOW MUNICIPALITIES CREATE PERPETUAL REGULATORY LIES FOR PROFIT AND POWER

An Analogy of How Muni Corporations Create Perpetual Regulatory Waves of Lies For Their Profit & Power

Three guys decide to go into the brewing business separately. They know each other and are geographically close.

Eventually as the town grows, new competition starts much smaller micro breweries and offers beer at greatly reduced prices in commercial end of town.

The three brewing businesses decided they must put an end to such stiff competition so they convince the mayor and the Chamber of Commerce that the town must have a Beer Commission.

They nominate themselves and friends into the new Beer Commission and began to lobby for new regulations for beer brewing and distribution in the name of safety and health for the community.

The Municipal Corporation, Chamber of Commerce and the Beer Commission draft up stiff municipal codes with the help of their lawyers to control brewing of beer, serving and distribution.

“Substandard” family microbreweries are closed down as a result of the new codes.

Wal-Brewery announces they wish to build a large brewery and pub at an abandon factory just outside of town but inside the city limits.

The Three Friends Brewery & Company has merged & expanded since the Beer Commission was formed and decides they do not want to compete with such a large box store. So they lobby the Municipality and the Chamber of Commerce to create a new code called Open Space Brewing. This regulation creates denser development and housing around the Three Friends Brewery & Company while parking out the rural areas providing the Municipal Corporation with more tax revenue, permitting and licensing fees giving them a larger budget for more inspectors, lawyers, police and administrators.

www.freedomforallseasons.org
Coauthored by Mark & Jack

They inform Wal-Brewery that the abandon factory has been rezoned from a manufacturing and brewery classification to a high density residential and retail space. Wal-Brewery continues to shop around the area for communities more open to competition.

Sometime later the Municipal Monopoly come to realize they have very successfully bestowed themselves will so much power the Citizens are confused as to who is sovereign and who is not.

The “leaders” in the town realize much faster than the Citizens, that they can control every aspect of the Citizenry life based on “safety and health” and tax them for the cost. Furthermore, the Municipal elite learn they can redefine and educate their citizen through de facto laws and fines how they should live, eat, drink, learn, travel and even exercise. The Citizen slowly unlearns they are the sovereign free born and began to believe they are employees of the Municipal Corporation also.

The Citizens soon discover they cannot fight “City Hall” because the administration, courts and law enforcement are all employed by the same corporation and there is no separation of power or due process.

The state free born Citizen does not understand that the Municipal Corporation never had any power, authority or jurisdiction over them in the first place. Nor do they understand the simple table below, giving them the keys to their Kingdom.

Priority	Majority Rule Democracy	Constitutional Republic
1	Global Elite	Creator
2	Majority	Individual
3	Government	Constitution
4	Public Servants	Government
5	Case & Statute Law	Public Servants
6	Corporations	Statute Law
7	Individual	Corporations

April 17, 2012

THE COLLECTIVE GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP MODEL



City of Seattle, WA Municipal Corporation Tower

“We move through the world in a narrow groove, preoccupied with the petty things we see and hear, brooding over our prejudices, passing by the joys of life without even knowing that we have missed anything. Never for a minute do we taste the heady wine of freedom. We are as truly imprisoned as if we lay at the bottom of a dungeon, heaped with chains.”

Yang Chu

Notes taken from Walter Burien of www.cafr1.com

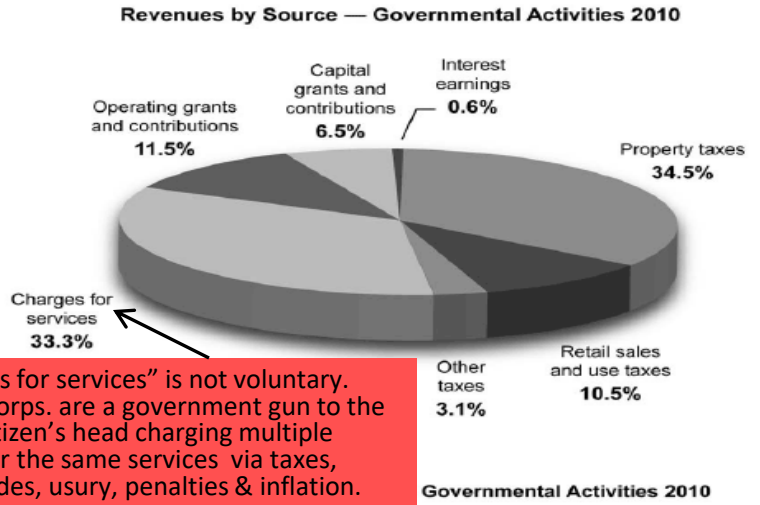
1. “60% of the countries are modeled after U.S. collective government
2. Collective government model became the blueprint of ownership
3. Government became where the money is
4. Government began to dominate the power structure in the 1970’s
5. Non players being targeted
6. This model is a corporate machine
7. The population is an item for productive management
8. Governments run by 70% attorneys
9. Took 65 years to pull this off
10. Runaway greed
11. Most restricting gun laws = most taxes
12. Selectively created budgets
13. 1/3 of income is taxes
14. 2/3 of income is investments”



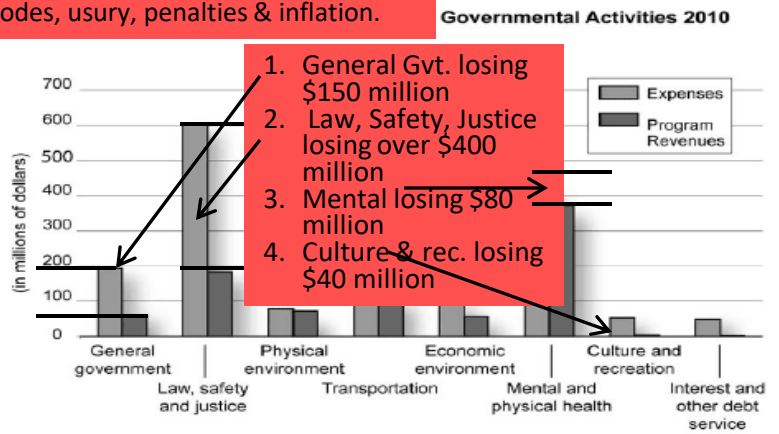
HOW MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS FUND THEIR LIES – PART 1 OF 3

1. A free republic is taken over from the inside out and transformed from a voluntary free choice infrastructure to a collective tyranny of self bestowing and expanding special interests .
2. King County Muni. Corp. is the 14th largest county in America, larger than 14 states.
3. King County Municipal Corp. of WA Inc. is spending:
 1. \$600 million for a police state, \$400 million more than it receives ANNUALLY.
 2. \$200 million for “administrating” this empire of embezzlement while still losing \$150 million ANNUALLY
 3. \$461 million for its Mental & Physical Health while losing \$80 million ANNUALLY
 4. \$51 million for its Culture & Recreation losing \$40 million ANUALLY.
4. King County Muni Corp. is losing \$670 million annually in these 4 functions alone, see graph to right.
5. King County Municipal Corp. is worth \$8.2 Billion with annual gross revenues of \$3.5 Billion.
6. Total Property Taxes stolen by this one county Muni. Corp. alone totals \$7 Billion in which they keep \$593 million and give the rest (\$6.4 billion) away to other losing state & Municipals in the county, i.e. they help each other to lose while escalating the extortion by tyranny and lies.
7. The public sector municipal monopoly business model must to be dismantled and replaced with public and private competing coops of free choice supported by a single digit corporate tax ONLY as necessary.
8. The current monarchy is a “lose lose” business model built on political tyranny not a free republic. No community or society can long survive this insanity.

The charts below illustrate the County's revenues by source and its expenses and program revenues by function for its governmental activities:



“Charges for services” is not voluntary. Muni. Corps. are a government gun to the state Citizen’s head charging multiple times for the same services via taxes, fees, codes, usury, penalties & inflation.



King County Washington 2010 CAFR Summary

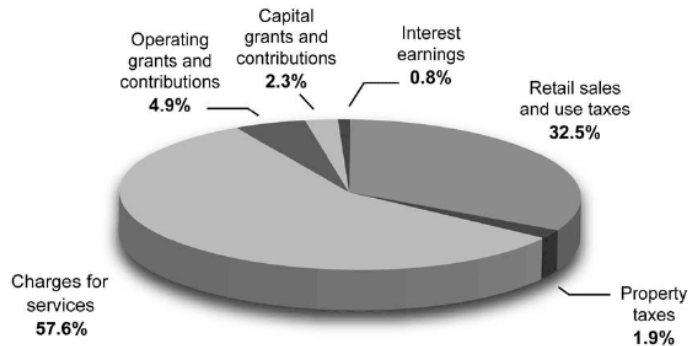
Funding Category	Net Worth or Net Assets (\$ in Millions)	Annual Gross Revenue (\$ in Millions)	Annual Net Revenue or Income (\$ in Millions)	Notes
1. Governmental Funds	\$2,162	\$1,720	\$44	Public Transportation annual loss = \$468 Million with a net worth of \$1.5 Billion
2. Proprietary Funds	\$2,330	\$1,077	\$33	\$10 Billion tax payer expense for Workman Compensation
3. Fiduciary Funds	\$2,660		\$134	Total Assets = \$5.5 Billion
4. Component Funds	\$1,072	\$725	-\$15	15.7 Million expensed as depreciation
Grand Total	\$8,224	\$3,522	\$196	

HOW MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS FUND THEIR LIES - PART 2 OF 3

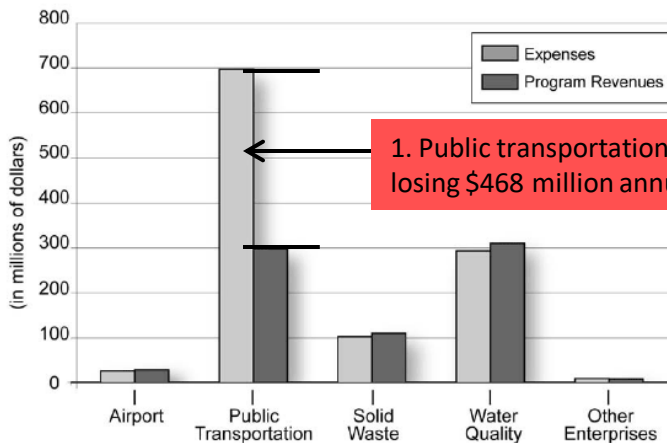
King County, Washington

Business-type revenues by source and business-type expenses and program revenues by function:

Revenues by Source — Business-type Activities 2010



Expenses and Program Revenues — Business-type Activities 2010



1. **The public transportation system** for King County has a net worth of \$1.5 Billion with an annual revenue of \$223 million while losing near a half Billion dollars a year while their net worth and revenue are increasing while the losses are forced onto local Citizens. This is criminally insane.
2. Total **losses** for the 4 “Governmental Activity” functions in the prior slide plus the one “Business Activity” public transportation function are \$1.138 BILLION ANNUALLY.
3. The municipal corporations are taxing and charging local Citizens and businesses into bankruptcy while bankrupting the public functions also. They are losing billions in fraudulent public “services” that should never be allowed.
4. Puget Sound area once had scores of independent businesses serving local transportation but they were forced out because they could not compete with subsidized public transportation, some users of the private local transportation probably complained their fees were too high so why not monopolize.
5. All of these “business” enterprise functions need to be taken out of these municipal monopolies and restructured to stand alone as private enterprise or a public regulated coop.
6. Municipal corporations are inherently self destructive and incapable of self correcting. They are political predatory creatures who devour the hand that serves them.

King County Washington 2010 CAFR Summary

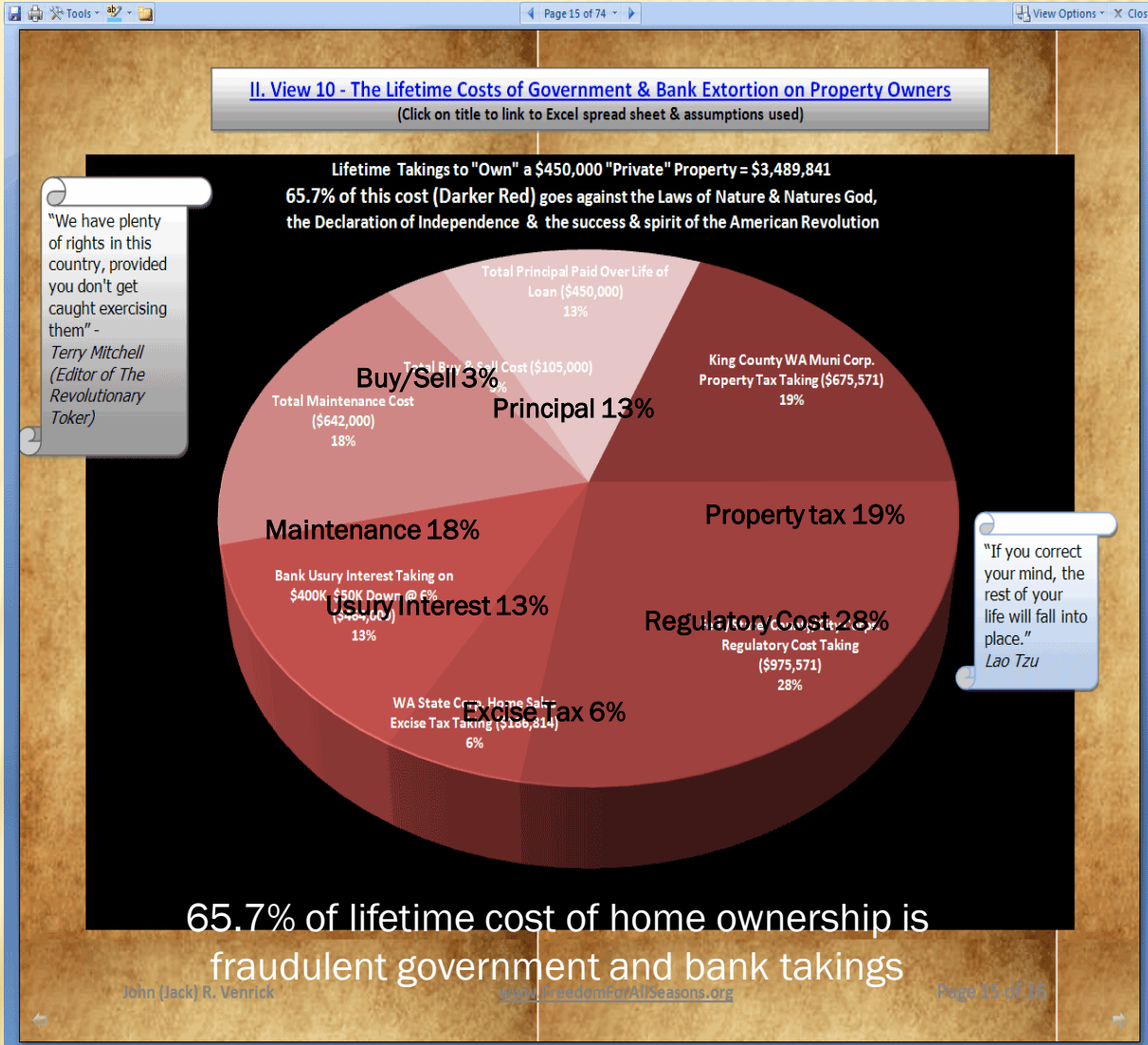
Funding Category	Net Worth or Net Assets	Annual Gross Revenue	Annual Net Revenue or Income	Notes
	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	(\$ in Millions)	
1. Governmental Funds	\$2,162	\$1,720	\$44	Public Transportation annual loss = \$468 Million with a net worth of \$1.5 Billion
2. Proprietary Funds	\$2,330	\$1,077	\$33	\$10 Billion tax payer expense for Workman Compensation
3. Fiduciary Funds	\$2,660		\$134	Total Assets = \$5.5 Billion
4. Component Funds	\$1,072	\$725	-\$15	15.7 Million expensed as depreciation
Grand Total	\$8,224	\$3,522	\$196	

- 1) This Municipal County Corporation has a net worth of \$8.2 Billion and a gross annual revenue of \$3.5 Billion.
- 2) This Municipal’s net worth and revenue is increasing annually while tens of thousands of Citizens go upside down on their mortgages, into foreclosure and forced into bankruptcy, forced to live with family or friends and lose their jobs.
- 3) King County is larger than 14 states and many private corporations.
- 4) There are hundreds, perhaps at least 500 county and city Municipal Corporations which are larger or near as larger than the smallest states which in total dwarf the 50 states in power. See slides 89, 90 and 91 for a summary visual and words of this subject.
- 5) These Municipal Corporations do not need to tax property owner owners or the natural born state Citizens because the Citizens already pay the taxes when they purchase goods and services by free choice. The corporations may be taxed through a uniform small direct income tax or a direct sales tax on their corporate sales, i.e. this is NOT a sales till tax ,it is a tax on the corporations only.
- 6) State Citizens are being taxed many times over while there are NO HIGHER LAWS OF THE LAND ALLOWING THEM TO BE TAXED directly or indirectly AT ALL, i.e. LONGANG, the Declaration of Independence & the intent of American Revolution prohibited this.
- 7) Furthermore, all levels of government have shifted the near total burden of government from corporations to the individuals and family state Citizens and family business. This is upside down to a true and honest republic.
- 8) A true and honest FREE Republic draws a line in the sand and anyone who steps over this line of individual unalienable rights is severely penalized versus REWARDED TO GROW MASSIVELY WEALTHY AND RUTHLESS on the blood of natural born state Citizens.

THE LIFETIME COST OF GOVERNMENT AND BANK LIES ON HOME OWNERS – PART 1 OF 3

- "Nearly 11 million borrowers are underwater nationwide, with millions more at risk if house prices continue to slump".
- No home owners can afford to pay 66% of their lifetime earnings to illegitimate bank usury, property taxes, excise taxes and regulations. This is a government insanity tax which is fraudulent & unnecessary
- Principle and a small loan processing fee is sufficient, no interest is necessary.
- For those with bad credit, only a 0.5 to 1.0 % interest is penalty enough.
- No usury, taxes or regulations are legitimate
- Martin Weiss Research Safe Money Report, Nov. 2011, Issue #451, www.weissresearchissues.com
- If you still believe these 11 million property owners are irresponsible & deserve to lose their homes, marriages, credit ratings & life, raise your perspective NOW with 7 years of research showing this central banking & government CON game for what it is – see below.
- Take away the illegitimate usury + regulations + taxes and most families can keep their homes & land. Why don't they do this? Answer, global to local lies for their profit and power.
 - + <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/EmbattledPropertyOwnerStories.asp>
 - + <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/CurrentPropertyBattles.dwt.asp>
 - + <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromRuralCleansing.htm>

"We have plenty of rights in this country, provided you don't get caught exercising them" - Terry Mitchell (Editor of The Revolutionary Toker)

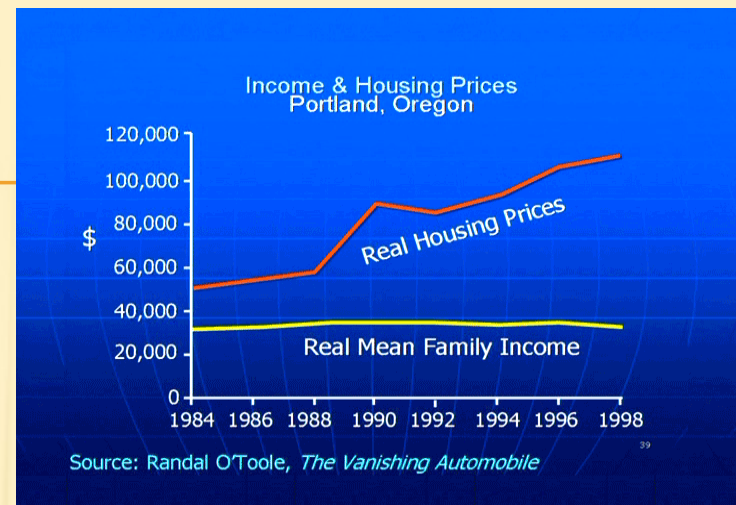


"If you correct your mind, the rest of your life will fall into place."
Lao Tzu

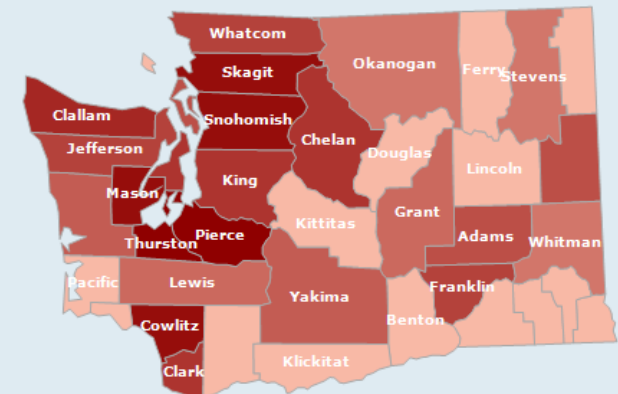
THE LIFETIME COST OF GOVERNMENT AND BANK LIES ON HOME OWNERS – PART 2 OF 3

Foreclosures are largely NOT the home owners fault.

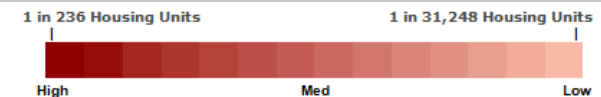
- ✘ Homes **cannot** be liened, regulated or foreclosed in a true and honest free republic, i.e. these takings would NEVER happen because...
- ✘ (1)usury interest, (2)property taxes and (3)regulation cost of private property (66% of lifetime earnings) would never be allowed thereby greatly reducing the takings, because;
 - + Usury, taxes & regulation are larceny and fraud going against the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the spirit and of the Declaration of Independence and the spirit & success of the first American Revolution
 - + This would reduce 66% of the home owners cost and at least that in takings I would expect.
 - + A true and honest Republic and a bank would rarely foreclose on payments behind in principal....
 - + They would work with the owner/family during their hard times
 - + the dam central banks do this all the time with international loan agreements that have fallen behind, i.e.....
 - + they lend the delinquent banks more fiat money to make the payments on the original fiat loan which has been defaulted many times over.
- ✘ In other words, the foreclosure and liening process is like eminent domain, it is the end result of a Venus Fly Trap intentionally created by the Brotherhood of Darkness.
- ✘ Implicit Zoning Tax on a Quarter Acre Lot Study - <http://news.heartland.org/newspaper-article/2002/11/01/land-use-regulation-makes-housing-less-affordable-harvard-study-finds>



Properties with Foreclosure Filings in October, 2008



Foreclosure Actions to Housing Units



THE LIFETIME COST OF GOVERNMENT AND BANK LIES ON HOME OWNERS – PART 3 OF 3, I.E. REGULATING PROPERTY OWNERS OUT OF THEIR HOMES AND OFF THEIR LAND

- 1) [Startling Number of Foreclosures](#)
- 2) [The Murder of Our Economy and Society by the Banks](#)

3) Marie Currie, on [March 12, 2012 at 10:08 am](#) said: “Do you know of any attorneys who have a class action lawsuit in CA against Bank of America? I have applied for and been denied loan modification twice. Think it is because I have a 30 year fixed and put 20% down so they won’t lose any money on me when they take my home. Am now in foreclosure and home being sold as a short sale. I’m told I don’t qualify for the HAFA program either. On another subject. Are you aware Bank of America has a “Wealth Management Department” in Seattle that sells homes they foreclose on back to their investors for pennies on the dollar. I know this for a fact since I was asked by Prudential California Realty to work with that department to help them find homes in bulk for their investors.”

- 4) [18.4 Million Vacant Homes in the U.S.A](#)



Image: Courtesy of Google Maps
Note: The red dots shows homes currently in foreclosure. The slide title describes the fraction of homes that received foreclosure filings in 2010.

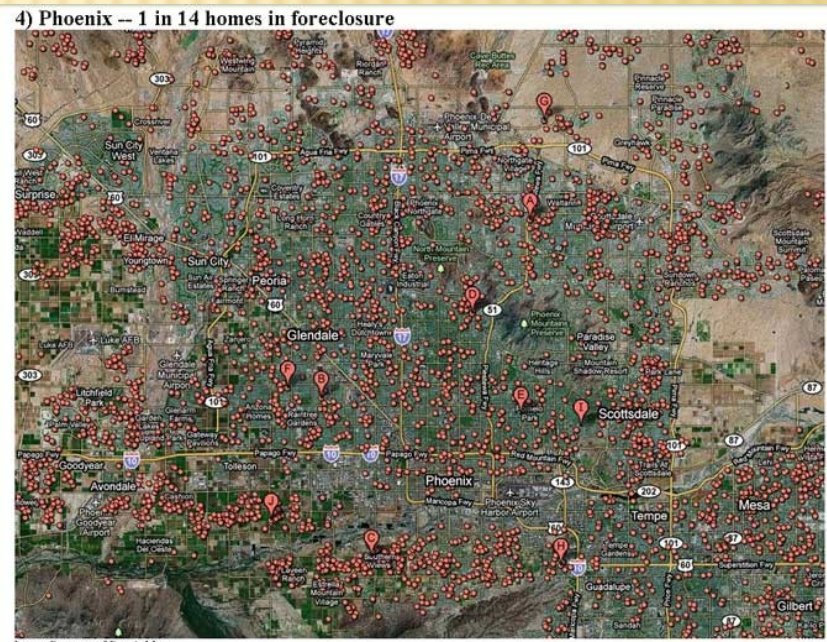


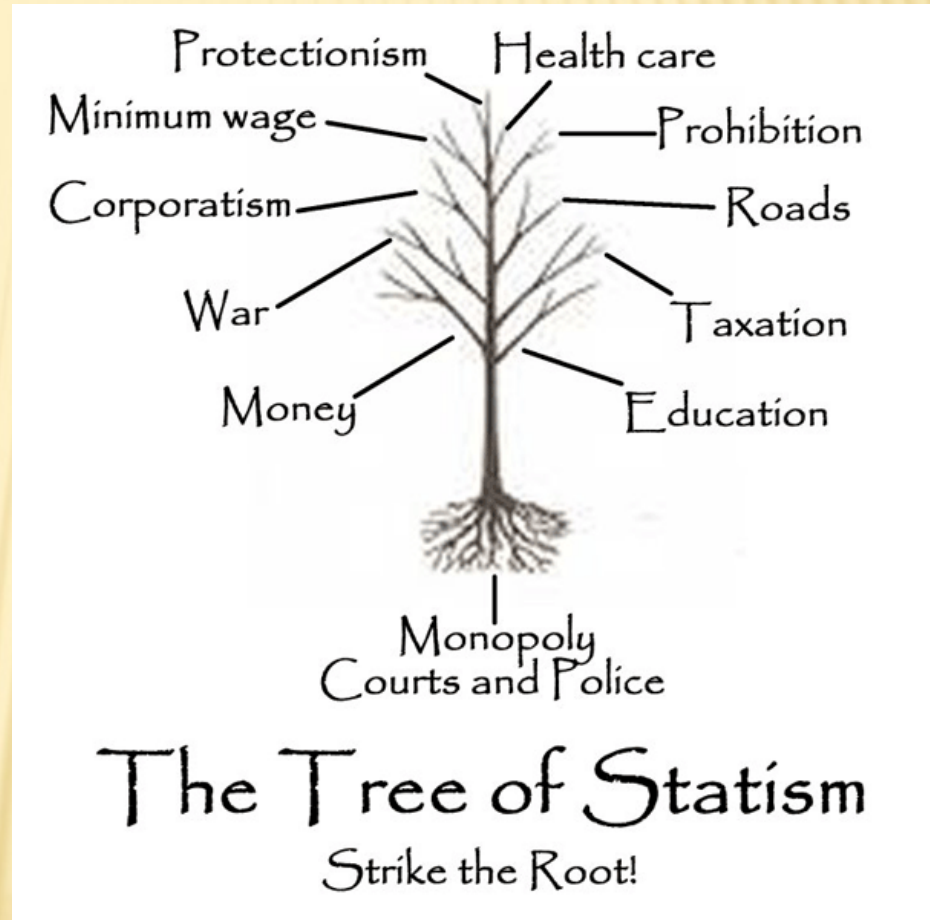
Image: Courtesy of Google Maps
Note: The red dots shows homes currently in foreclosure. The slide title describes the fraction of homes that received foreclosure filings in 2010.

THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IS SOVEREIGN & SUPREME LIE

Building Permit

“I recently applied for a building permit for a new house. It was going to be 100 ft tall and 400 ft wide, with 9 gun turrets at various heights, and windows all over the place and a loud outside entertainment sound system. It would have parking for 200 cars, and I was going to paint it snot green with pink trim. The City Council told me to forget it...AIN'T GONNA HAPPEN! So I sent in the application again, but this time I called it a 'Mosque'. Work starts on Monday. I love this country. It's the Government I'm afraid of.”

“The few who understand the system, will either be so interested in its profits, or so dependent on its favors that there will be no opposition from that class, while on the other hand, the great body of people, mentally incapable of comprehending the tremendous advantages...will bear its burden without complaint,..and perhaps without suspecting that the system is inimical (Injurious..) to their best interests.”
Rothschild Brothers



Credit to <http://www.indsovu.org/about.html>

THE REGULATION LIE - PART 1 OF 2

“Until We Are All Free, We Are None Free “
Frederick Douglass

1) The core crimes to freedom, liberty and individual unalienable rights are regulations, taxes, usury and debt.

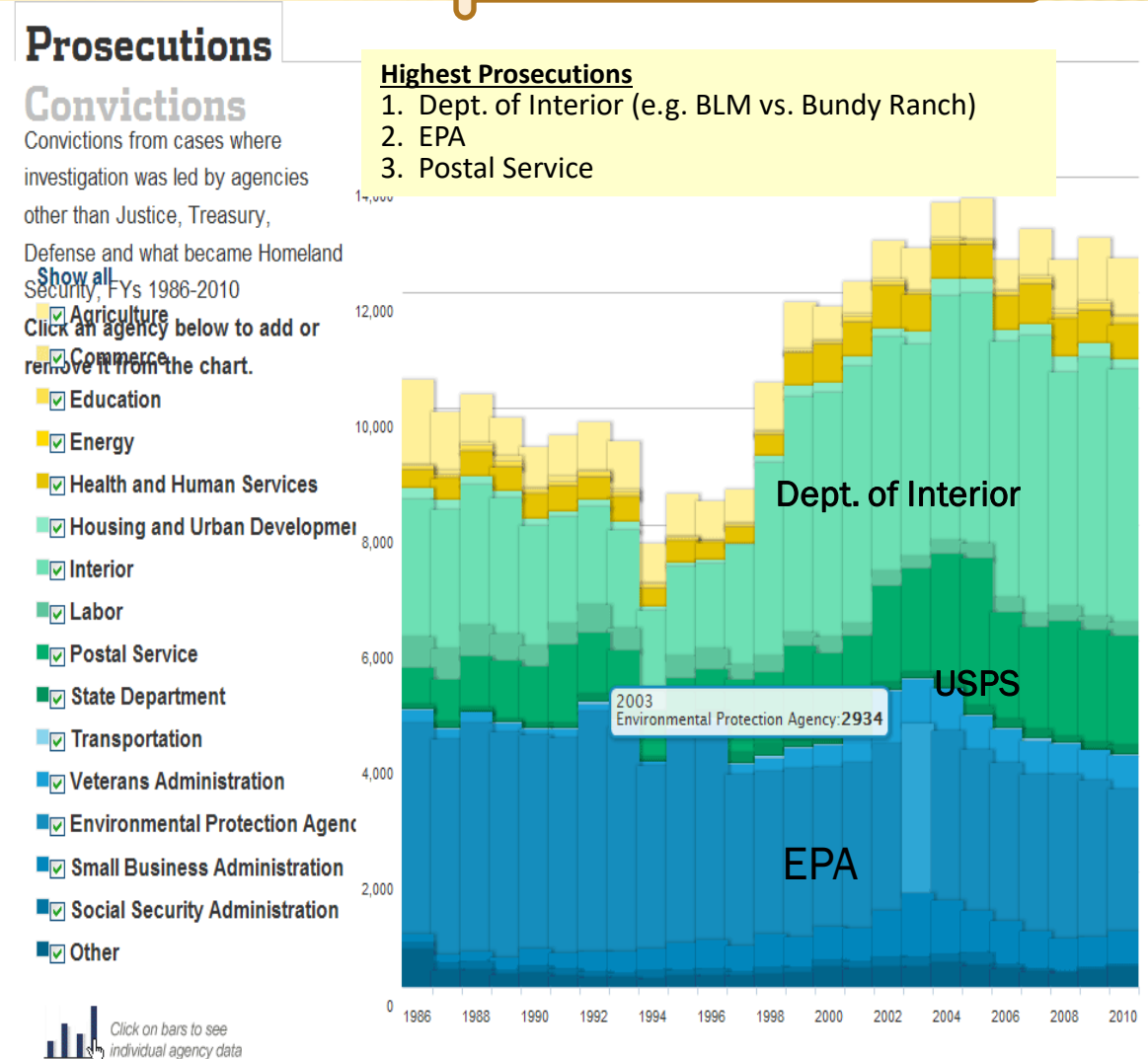
1) Why Long Beach Isn't Detroit - How Southern California survived the collapse of aircraft manufacturing without a bailout (Here is a good example)

2) These two charts represent the epitome of de facto force and why centralized power corrupts absolutely, i.e. they become uncontrollable and quickly consume the hand which feeds them.

1) In other words the federal government which has no authority or jurisdiction outside of its own Federal Zone quickly becomes predatory.

1) These are predatory cereal agencies that would never be allowed to be created in a true and honest republic let alone have any authority or jurisdiction over the states and the state Citizens.

1) No matter how beneficial you believe these agencies may be, they are far more destructive and corrupt. They are like a sun going nova. They are like a very aggressive form of cancer with no boundaries and no limits of taking.



- #### Highest Prosecutions
1. Dept. of Interior (e.g. BLM vs. Bundy Ranch)
 2. EPA
 3. Postal Service

Federal Police Ranks Swell to Enforce a Widening Array of Criminal Laws

THE REGULATION LIE – PART 2 OF 3

- 1) Double click table to the right for a full screen view
- 2) In slides 1 thru 3 of The Regulation Lie, notice the explosion of government agencies using force and violence to enforce legal fiction non violent fictional infractions.
- 3) This growing web of regulatory lies are created by an exponential and quantum increase in planning, legal and tyranny staff.
- 4) In turn, this avalanche of government agency force and violence combined with growing cereal agencies, lawyers, police and billions of dollars wasted overhead paid by forced taxes, usury & nonsense regulatory compliance fees, collapse the private sector and the civilization.
- 5) This is a global to local orchestrated agenda by the globalist and their pawns of central banks, politicians, government municipal corporations, tax free foundations, multinational corporations, BAR associations, academia, education, mainstream media which produce nothing of value.
- 6) The bottom line is none of this is necessary nor legitimate and can be easily replaced by a limited Free Republic system of public coops and free competing enterprises based entirely on free choice using a 1X.X% digit tax on corporations ONLY.
- 7) This table gives the regulatory profile of an intentional global to local centralized, highly elite organized crime ring.
- 8) The greatest con of all is that a free Republic can be regulated by force, violence and tyranny, this is extremely evil and sick thinking, a.k.a. planning.

Federal Police Ranks Swell to Enforce a Widening Array of Criminal Laws

Article

Interactive Graphics

Comments (253)

MORE IN LAW

DECEMBER 17, 2011

The Government's Growing Police Force

Government agencies of all stripes have become the front-line enforcers for many of the laws Congress has written the past four decades. Currently, there are believed to be around 25,000 sworn law enforcement officers in federal agencies not traditionally associated with crime-fighting. Among them are 3,812 criminal investigators working for departments other than Treasury, Justice, Defense and what is now Homeland Security. See how the number of criminal investigators in those other federal departments has changed over time. Click on column headers to sort.

Agency	1973	1978	1983	1988	1993	1998	2003	2008	2011
Armed Forces Retirement Home	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Corporation for National and Community Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	9
Department of Agriculture	225	366	341	381	467	378	315	292	291
Department of Commerce	16	18	82	111	86	118	232	256	253
Department of Education	0	0	54	59	86	76	77	89	95
Department of Energy	0	33	26	26	65	42	67	69	77
Department of Health and Human Services	1	73	143	265	346	398	567	577	686
Department of Housing and Urban Development	66	74	75	80	106	171	240	228	264
Department of Interior	77	109	147	175	248	235	518	495	547
Department of Labor	2	14	145	162	168	127	141	239	225
Department of State	1	24	39	36	43	46	37	91	109
Department of Transportation	0	6	39	66	74	96	97	99	101
Department of Veterans Affairs	5	3	55	69	94	103	147	181	207
Environmental Protection Agency	0	1	52	103	172	268	270	239	265
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	2	2
Export-Import Bank of the United States	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Farm Credit Administration	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	0	0	0	0	95	37	33	35	45
Federal Home Loan Bank Board	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Federal Housing Finance Agency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
General Accounting Office	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
General Services Administration	62	64	111	119	146	116	53	65	69
Government Printing Office	0	0	0	7	9	6	7	5	7
National Aeronautics and Space Administration	0	0	14	38	56	50	52	52	62
National Archives and Records Administration	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	7
National Credit Union Administration	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1
National Labor Relations Board	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
National Science Foundation	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	6	7
Nuclear Regulatory Commission	0	5	37	40	55	53	49	46	44
Office of Personnel Management	0	0	0	0	11	10	13	26	30
Panama Canal Commission	6	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Peace Corps	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	4
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	5
Railroad Retirement Board	0	0	0	16	37	17	18	16	19
Securities and Exchange Commission	0	4	3	3	24	10	5	1	1
Small Business Administration	0	0	32	38	38	38	32	34	38
Smithsonian Institution	0	0	0	4	4	4	6	6	4
Social Security Administration	7	4	0	0	0	228	276	283	289
U.S. Agency for International Development	39	26	21	25	29	19	24	27	30
U.S. Information Agency	0	0	1	5	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL criminal investigators in non-traditional civilian agencies	507	832	1,420	1,858	2,479	2,652	3,298	3,479	3,812

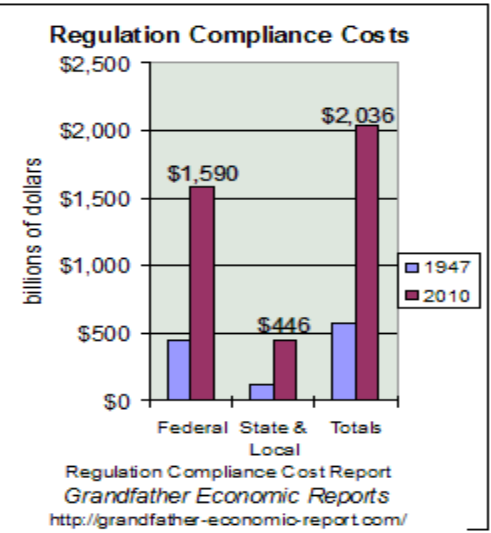
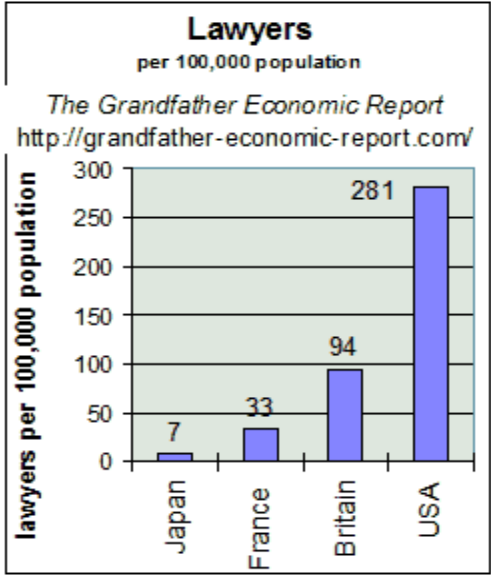
Source: U.S. Office of Personnel Management.

Notes: All data as of Sept. 30. Figures do not include units transferred to Department of Homeland Security after 2002.

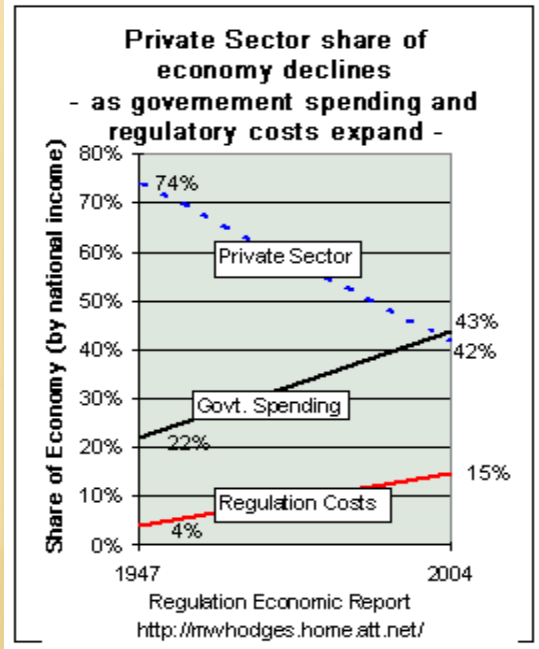
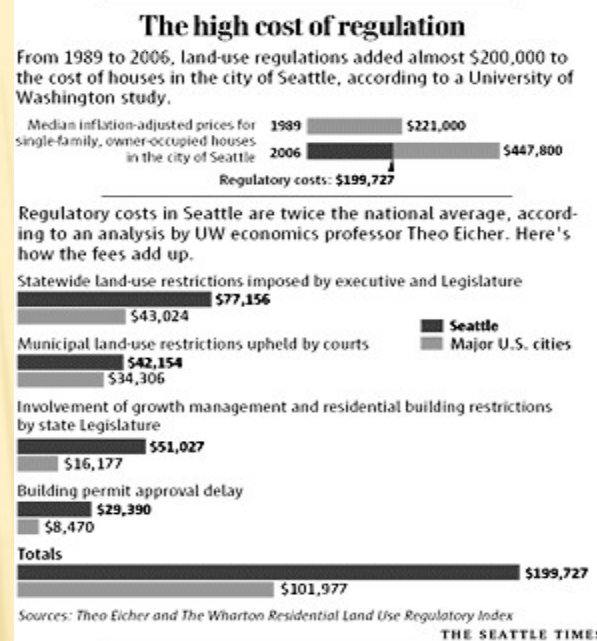
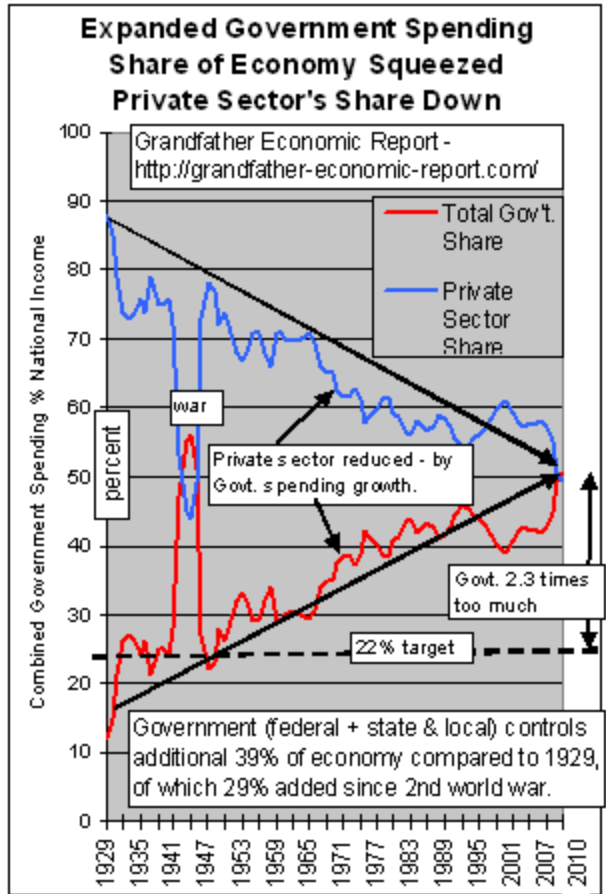
Write to the Online Journal's editors at newseditors@wsj.com

[Return To Top](#)

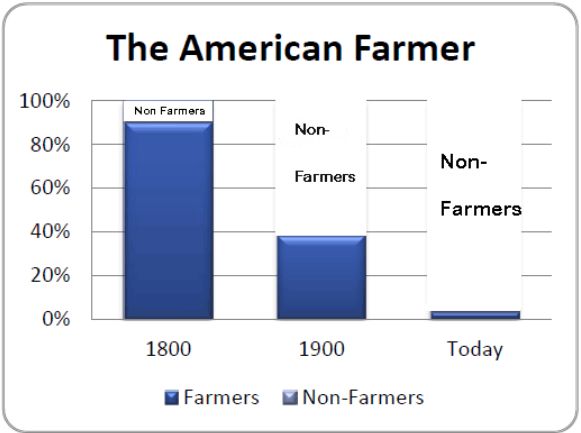
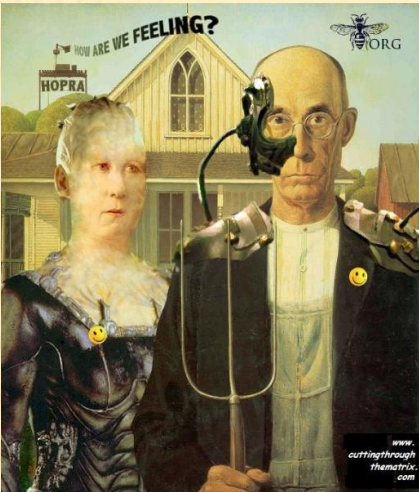
THE REGULATION LIE - PART 3 OF 3



The price of forced unwanted regulation in free republics is death to the society. These graphs are more proof you cannot force free and sovereign Citizens or their businesses to comply with anything they do not freely volunteer to perform.



HOW THE "FEDERAL RESERVE AND GOVERNMENT TAKE OUT INDEPENDENT FARMERS



“How Farmers Became Duck Dinner

- 1) During WWI Ag profits soared & farmers saved their money in war bonds and local community savings accounts in Midwest and South.
- 2) New York banks share of America’s deposits declined so the New York banks called in their Federal Reserve and a few of the country banks were chosen to become members.
- 3) The plan used many times before was to (1) advance easy credit to the farmers to lure them into the trap, (2) create a recession to decrease their income enough to stop their loan payments.
- 4) The country banks would then be faced with non performing loans and foreclosed properties which they could not easily sell.
- 5) Thus the targeted banks were wiped out and too bad for the farmers.
- 6) Congressman Charles Lindbergh, Sr. (father of solo Lindbergh) stated, “Under the Federal Reserve Act, panics are scientifically created; the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we figure a mathematical problem.” (The Economic Pinch, C.A. Lindbergh, Sr.)
- 7) In May 1920...the farmers were exceedingly prosperous...they were paying off their mortgages. They had purchased lots of new land at the instant of the instance of the government, had borrowed to do it and then they were bankrupted by a sudden contraction of credit and currency in 1920..
- 8) The Federal Reserve Board secretly met on May 18, 1920 all day, 60 printed pages of minutes in Senate Document 310 of February 10, 1923. Under action taken by this Board the contraction of credit and currency diminished the national production \$15 billion and threw millions of people out of employment and reduced the value of land and ranches \$20 billion.
- 9) Large city banks members of the Federal Reserve System were given support by the Fed during the summer of 1920 to extend credit to manufactures and merchants to ride out depression but not to the farmers or country banks which fell like dominoes. This was called the Agricultural Depression of 1920-21, a.k.a. Country Duck Dinner in New York.”
- 10) Summary from “The Creature From Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin, pgs. 476-477

“By 1960, the United States was spending over a billion dollars a year just in store surplus commodities. In 1961, Ag. Secretary Orville Freeman decided to end the problem of surplus production by bringing independent corn growers to their knees – even through the surpluses were Generated almost solely in response to high federal price supports. Freeman told a congressional committee in 1965 that the USDA “purposely dumped government held surplus corn on the markets in order to move our prices down far enough so that they would be way below the support level, the loan level, so that we would thereby get compliance. That was the whole intent and purpose and thrust of the program.” Getting “compliance” simply meant driving down prices to force farmers to follow government orders and leave some of their fields unplanted. (Only farmers who had previously enrolled in government programs and submitted to demands to idle some of their fields were protected against price decreases.)” “Lost Rights, James Bovard, Pg. 154

THE UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE LIE

“Absolute power corrupts and power corrupts absolutely”



Posted: Visualizing US expansion through post offices.

by Derek Watkins
7 months ago



Check out this video (click on map) to see how a basic federal government “service” assimilates all the independent states with little to no competition while loathing and snuffing out free market competition.

BH The Professional's Source
800.831.2571 / 212.502.6275

Visit Our NYC SuperStore
Explore Where Technology Lives

Shipping Cost

Shipping Cost To Zip Code 98022

Shipping Method	Shipping Cost
UPS Ground 5-7 Business Days Delivery	\$12.75
UPS 3 Days 3-5 Business Days Delivery	\$15.10
UPS 2-Day Air 2 Business Days Delivery	\$25.30
UPS Next Day Air 1 Business Day Delivery	\$47.10
US Mail - Priority Mail 7-10 Days Delivery	\$24.70
US Mail - Express Mail 1-2 Business Days Delivery	\$63.50
FedEx Saver 3-5 Business Day Delivery	\$22.25
FedEx Economy - 2 Day Air 2 Business Day Delivery	\$39.50
FedEx Priority 1 Business Day Delivery	\$56.20

Other Shipping Locations
To get a shipping price for another location, please enter your zip code. If you are shipping to anywhere outside of the USA please select a country.

USA

Zip Code

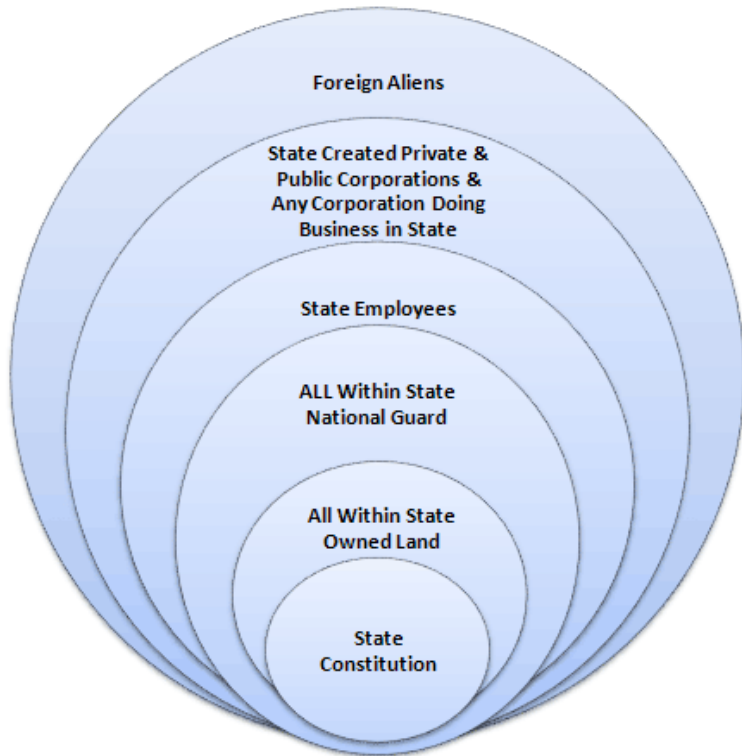
Go

The shipping price is for quantity 1 of item SONEXF3KB To calculate the total shipping charge for multiple items, please add all items to the shopping cart.
(The total shipping charge for multiple items is calculated by adding a minimal amount, which is based on weight and value).

- 1) Most Americans believe the U.S. Post Office system was and is necessary even as a monopoly over centuries of our history.
- 2) My Uncle was a USPS mail carrier in Missoula, Montana as well as one of my best friends who graduated from Montana State University several times in the soft sciences. He threw all that away to become a rural route mail carrier in Eureka, Montana with one of the highest test scores seen.
- 3) The USPS is a classic example of how centralized government takes a simple service that can be easily run for profit in the free market and makes it a losing monopoly. It may be created “innocently” for “good apparent reasons” but nevertheless, it is a monopoly which quickly spreads and snuffs out competition by transferring inefficiencies and abuse onto a society who is already burdened with increasing abuse of monopolies from both the public and private sector.
- 4) [Why the U.S.P.S. is going bankrupt.](#)
- 5) [USPS Default Means Post Office Should be Privatized](#)
- 6) Here is the rest of the story you may not have heard regarding another state monopoly via American Legion Magazine article and writings of Lysander Spooner famous letters and attempts to compete with the USPS. Mid 1800's.
 - 1) [How Lysander Spooner Almost Put the USPS Out of Business](#)
<http://www.lysanderspooner.org/STAMP3.htm>
 - 2) [Who Caused the Reduction in Postage](#)
<http://lysanderspooner.org/node/33>
 - 3) [The Unconstitutionality of the Laws of Congress, Prohibiting Private Mails](#)
<http://lysanderspooner.org/node/21>

THE JURISDICTION AND AUTHORITY OF THE STATE CONSTITUTION

The Jurisdiction and Authority of the State Constitutions
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org>



❖ Looking at the graph above, it is clear that no American natural born state Citizen or rightfully naturalized state Citizen is bound by their respective state constitution.

❖ The United States Constitution created the state constitutions and the state constitutions created the state private and public corporations, i.e. state county and city municipal corporations.

- ❖ ... in 1907 the Supreme Court rejected the attempt to impose constitutional limits on state power over cities in Hunter v. Pittsburgh: “Municipal corporations are political subdivisions of the State created as convenient agencies for exercising such of the governmental powers of the State as may be entrusted to them. ... The State, therefore, at its pleasure may modify or withdraw all such powers, may take without compensation such property, hold it itself, or vest it in other agencies, expand or contract the territorial area, unite the whole or part with another municipality, repeal the charter and destroy the corporation. ... In all these respects the State is supreme, and its legislative body, conforming its actions to the state constitution, may do as it will, unrestrained by any provision of the Constitution of the United States.” (pp. 178–179) End of case quote
- ❖ While the states are “independent” and sovereign over their private and public corporations, they are only legal fiction bodies and certainly not sovereign over their creators, the state Citizen.
- ❖ To understand how the American state Citizen **has been fraudulently framed up** as an employee of the state, visualize the following.
- ❖ An American state natural born or rightfully naturalized Citizen is:
- ❖ NOT a resident state Citizen in the State Zone, e.g. a state Citizen living in a state facility or on state land,
- ❖ NOT a resident alien living in the State Zone, e.g. a non state citizen living on a state facility and
- ❖ NOT a state employee living in a non State Zone, e.g. a state employee living in an independent state.
- ❖ A state Citizen is a resident of the state who is not a state employee nor a foreign alien who does not live in a state facility or property.
- ❖ The state Citizen is not obliged to the United States, D.C. Inc. nor to the state wherein he/she resides; he/she is sovereign, independent and free. We created states & the union to serve us, not visa versa.
- ❖ **As such, the state Citizen does not pay direct or indirect taxes or can he or she be regulated or charged usury, nor may their family business be taxed, charged usury or regulated.**
- ❖ **Only foreign aliens, state employees, state Citizens living in state facilities or on state property or corporate legal fiction entities can be taxed, charged usury or regulated.**

THE STATE OF WASHINGTON CONSTITUTION THAT NEVER WAS

Click on Abstract & Link To Research Web Site Report

[The State of Washington CONstitution That Never Was](#)

Web Site Page Documentary Abstract - Long Version

Neither State of Washington "Constitutions", 1878 or 1889, or the current 2010 version of the 1889 Constitution amended near 100 times, meet the hard and honest standards of a true and honest Constitutional Republic. The union of the states and the states were mandated to conform strictly to a Constitutional Republic standard. This never happened.

The 1889 more illegitimate and complete rewrite of the original 1878, more legitimate State of Washington Constitution, scrubbed out significant key provisions regarding individual rights.

Constitutions of the several states including the union of the states, CANNOT be framed using the very tyranny the highest charters and actions of the land condemned, i.e.

- the Laws of Nature and Nature's God,
- the Declaration of Independence,
- the act of the American Revolution and
- the Christian heritage of the American people

Current state constitutions are framed more as a combination of municipal corporation by-laws and constitutional gulags which became the root for all evil and takings through the revised codes of each state.

This will become self evident as you read this material and connect all the constitutional dots of taking. You and your family, your property, your unalienable rights and your traditions were clearly brokered away by soiled territorial and ensuing state governors, THEIR politicians and THEIR lawyers.

[The State of Washington CONstitution That Never Was](#)

"The very highest duty of the States, when they entered into the Union under the Constitution, was to protect all persons within their boundaries in the enjoyment of these "unalienable rights with which they were endowed by their Creator.", U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542 (1875)

[A Primer on The Corruption of the Constitutional Conventions and THEIR Constitutions of ALL the Several States - Take a historical journey with me \(47 pages Must Read\)](#)

Short Abstract

This is a primer on crony constitutional conventions and how the original several states AND the following new states cooked their constitutional books and ultimately the revised codes, and installed a feudal and tyrannical network of British originated municipal corporations, progressive law and codes far worse than the colonial hated British Common Law. Thereafter, they subverted and ignored their own higher court rulings and decimated the separation of branches and powers.

All this corruption has lead to an exponential rise into the current police state. There was never a true and honest separation of power in the new union, nor its territories nor the ensuing states. The political and legal elite aggressively centralized, occupied and controlled all the branches and increasingly integrated themselves within all levels of this new government through a wide and growing network of beneficial professional and public associations including municipal corporations.

The collateral aftermath of corrupted constitutional convention cronyism and THEIR resulting "constitutions", created waves of increased takings of property which ultimately destabilized and collapsed the true and honest original intent of the highest charters and actions of this new experiment in individual freedom and liberty in America.

YOUR HOME TOWN USA LIE

The municipal council code of conduit consensus lie, i.e. the Delphi technique – how to fight what happen to this town



This movie will change your belief system regarding how social paradigms set our belief systems and public policy used to cloud the hard truth. This is a modern version similar to the old "Stepford Town" film.

Pleasantville Trailer -

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAiyreesOuM>

Order it here - <http://www.amazon.com/Pleasantville-Line-Platinum-Tobey-Maguire/dp/6305308659>

You will learn how local citizens easily fall into a trap by voting for "codes of conduct they can all agree on".

Home Town, USA

- 1) Grab the family and friends and some popcorn and watch this provoking DVD.
- 2) This is an inspirational education video at its best, most especially during this current era of propagating false political, legal, monetary and scientific agendas.
- 3) A true and honest free republic is based on individual consent NOT majority or minority rule of free individuals. If individual consent is removed then force quickly replaces free choice. In other words, this oppressive "system" we are forced to live under, is a global to local "central bank warfare model" consisting of **public and private** corporations who have centralized a massive network of power which they have stolen from the state Citizens.
- 4) This model is used in some 100 other countries in the world. This global to local business model is debased on lies, deception and false assumptions which are then used to enslave free individual Americans and family businesses and many others, by holding them hostage in political subdivisions, i.e. city, county municipal corporations. So effective has this warfare model been, that all 50 states, US territories, 3141 county municipal corporations and thousands of cities have adapted this model of political subdivisions overlaying ALL fundamental and founding laws of the land.
- 5) **You call these prison camps, Home Town, USA**

The Municipal Lie – How Individual Free Choice Was Taken

IV. View 1 - How Power Was Transferred from the Natural Born Individual to Artificial Political Legal Fiction Municipal Corporations

"The desire of power in excess caused the angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in excess caused man to fall." *Francis Bacon*

"Humankind cannot bear very much reality" *T. S. Elliot*

"The incorporation of cities and towns by special act of the legislature has, in many instances, proven to be a fountain of evil in the states where it prevails. There is no branch of government more completely adapted to the purposes of those who make the filthiest trade than the manipulation of city charters, where their enactment is controlled by special laws." *The Origin of The Constitution of The State of Washington, by Lebbeus J. Knapp, page 16.* This report was prepared as a thesis for the Master of Arts degree in the University of Washington. The debates and proceedings of the convention were never published. Mr. Knapp gleaned information from survivors of the convention and newspapers of that day.
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonCONstitutionThatNeverWas.asp>

The natural born Citizens did NOT give the politicians, lawyers or bankers any power. The national, state, county and city appointed executives, their lawyers and bankers bestowed this power upon themselves for their own power and profit with the necessary use of manipulated charters (corporate bylaws) and manipulated "votes" of a few. The vast majority knew no difference.

The politicians and lawyers wrote up their own charters and signed it themselves. Relative few Citizens understood, agreed or signed these parchments. Did you or your ancestors sign any of these charters, of course not! Lysander Spooner saw this in the mid 1800's.

The dark side of municipal corporations have not only "exceeded their power by very far", they have fabricated absurdities and atrocities against property and business owners which rightfully ONLY apply to the employees of the municipal corporations themselves. This trick is the shell game used throughout the state constitutional conventions.

The political and legal elites shifted power from the individual natural born state Citizens to themselves by creating their own charters giving legal fiction faux power to a network of municipal corporations with the equivalent of "Divine Rights of Kings". This is strictly forbidden in the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence and the action and success of the American Revolution. The organization structure of municipalities is long out of date and debased on oppression and the "divine right of kings".

True and honest Constitutional Republics or Consolidated Republics, prevent and severely punish this empire building. Again, we see the lineage of British monarchy feudal tyranny threading through American founding charters. This negative heritage was NOT severed after the success of the American Revolution in the Battle of Yorktown in October 19, 1781.

"Therefore the very idea of a *lawmaking* government --- a government that is to make laws of its own invention --- is necessarily in direct and inevitable conflict with "our liberty." In fact, the whole, sole, and only real purpose of any *lawmaking* government whatever is to take from some one or more persons their "liberty." Consequently the only way in which all men can preserve their "liberty," is not to have any *lawmaking* government at all." Lysander Spooner

John (Jack) R. Verrick www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org Page 22 of 23

- The "public sector" is not public at all in the true and honest meaning.
- British municipal monarchies infrastructure were **not** taken completely out of the colonial governments when the British were thrown back into the sea in 1781 at the Battle of Yorktown. This municipal despotic hierarchy has destroyed more American freedoms and rights than King George III occupation of the colonies from 1675 to 1781.
- This network of state sponsored tyranny can easily be privatized, capitalized and repackaged into private enterprises competing with like kind services and offered back to any Citizen or community of any size who wishes such services without the tyranny of regulation and taxing. There is no need for a public sector using subversion & extortion on free Citizens.
- Read the rest of the story - <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromMunicipalCorporations.html>

A TRUE AND HONEST FREE REPUBLIC

Page 20 of 74

View Options X Close

An American Natural Born INDIVIDUAL IS:

- ❖ Sovereign, Independent, FREE & FEARED
- ❖ A True & Honest Republic Is Established To:
 - ❖ Protect & Preserve These Divine Rights at ALL cost, e.g.
 - > ALL Individual Unalienable Rights,
 - > ALL Allodial Rights,
 - > ALL NATURAL LAW & NATURAL RIGHTS,
 - > Individual SOVEREIGNTY, Free Will & Free Choice,
 - > Liberty and Freedom

This is clearly set forth in the highest fundamental & founding charters & action of this Land, i.e. (1) LONANG, (2) Declaration of Independence, (3) success & intent of the American Revolution.

III. View 5 - Individual Sovereignty – A Firewall in a True & Honest Republic

A TRUE AND HONEST REPUBLIC IS A FIREWALL OF FUNDAMENTAL AND FOUNDING UNCHANGING TRUTHS SEPARATING THE NATURAL BORN STATE CITIZEN COMPLETELY & ABSOLUTELY FROM ALL MAN MADE PUBLIC & PRIVATE CHARTERS & CORPORATIONS

Manmade private or public organizations including bodies of unelected or "elected" citizens serving the public are given no power, authority or rights to lord over natural born Citizens. "Lord over" includes zoning, regulating, representing, eminent domain, taxing, usury, takings of any kind for any reason. Free Citizens freely contract with each other but are never forced to "contract" with predatory agencies. Private and public corporations may properly discipline THEIR employees but NOT the natural born Citizens. Jury of our peers disciplines the natural born NOT self serving public cereal operational agencies who have no power in a free republic. The old ways of "governing" must all be discarded.

Cities
Independent
Private Enterprises,
No Taxes on
Citizens,
Competitive &
Voluntary

Townships
Independent
Private Enterprises,
No Taxes on
Citizens,
Competitive &
Voluntary

States
Independent
No Taxes on Citizens,
Competitive,
Voluntary, Value
Based Mints

Union of States
Independent
No Taxes on
Citizens,
Competitive,
Voluntary, Value
Based Mints

American Citizens may be billed for services they directly and personally contract for. They can never be taxed directly or indirectly as they already pay all taxes for the private and public corporations when they purchase their goods and services by free choice.

Essentials of Panarchism (free choices in communities NOT forced municipal monarchy monopolies - <http://lewrockwell.com/rozeff/rozeff300.html>)

John (Jack) R. Venrick

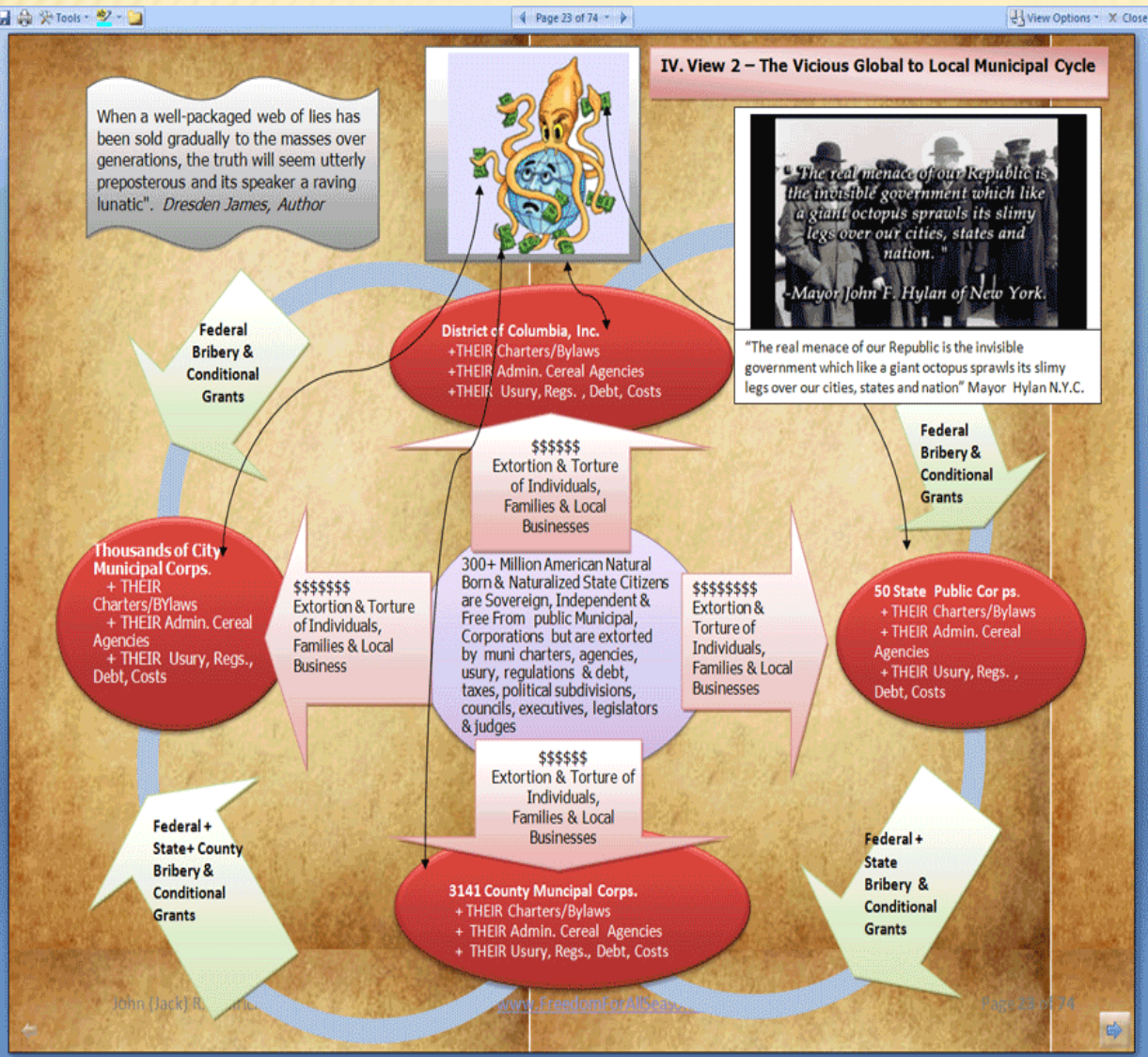
www.freedomforallseasons.org

Page 20 of 74

<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromMunicipalCorporations.html>

1. A true and honest free republic is the standard for individual freedom.
2. Individual freedom is secured by a high state of alert to defend all unalienable rights, much like a healthy human body immune system.
3. The yellow bar in the pictograph to the left is the firewall for a healthy free republic.
4. The state Citizens are clearly sovereign with allodial rights and full unalienable rights.
5. The communities, states and union of the states are independent and totally separate from each other.
6. A public franchise of municipal corporate monarchies have evolved into a public cooperatives which cannot use force upon state Citizens.
7. American State Citizens Own Land With Allodial Rights

THE CURRENT VICIOUS GLOBAL TO LOCAL MUNICIPAL CYCLE OF LIES



1. The municipal corporation of King County has a net worth of \$8.2 billion as of 2010 and **growing is your wealth growing?**
2. **(Net Worth = Assets - Liabilities) , i.e. never enough of your property**
3. Please read the Declaration of Independence again to fully absorb what the colonists hated about the British Monarchy, i.e. ALL Counties & Cities are a British Municipal Monarchy that were never restructured to free market coops.
4. Any taxing upon the natural born and rightfully naturalized Americans is strictly forbidden by the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence and the spirit and success of the first American Revolution.
5. British forms of tyranny were done away with after the Battle of Yorktown in October 19, 1781 when Cornwallis and his 7000 men surrendered to General Washington.
6. Government subdivisions, municipal corporations and their agencies and charters were never given any rightful power over the American Citizens.
7. Both private and public corporations may legitimately regulate their employees as conditions to employment however, they cannot regulate the rightful state Citizen for any reason.

<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromMunicipalCorporations.html>

DISCERNING HIGHER TRUTHS OVER LOWER MUNICIPAL POLITICAL LIES

1. Political party mentality creates a fight or flight action reaction frenzy using limited manipulated choices.

2. Political parties and the municipal monarchy and those who created them are the problem, the symptoms are tyranny and hate - the solution is free choice.

3. Political parties mutate normal human social behavior using inhuman eusocial planning strategy for ant & bee colonies by rat packing humans into municipal fiefdoms, a.k.a. political subdivisions.

4. Political parties and their chains of municipal and BAR associations create false choices using dialectic theory to distract Citizenry from the core takings of their property and wages.

5. Free societies embrace and encourage individual differences and free choices vs. "global to local" centralized planning eliminating individual choices

7. King County WA and especially large municipal corporations engender hate mongering through political, legal and financial false deviousness vs. eliminating the taking of private property and wages of Citizens.

8. Political party systems are a self feeding paradigms, whereby positive self correcting change is designed out and negative change is designed in, i.e. bad behavior is enabled.

9. County governments and their vast network of 3,141 other counties and thousands of city Muni corporations and their associations in America are clearly NOT created by the free state Citizens for a free republic, i.e. they are created by their benefiting parties, the politicians, lawyers, banks and parasitic nongovernment groups.

10. ALL county & city municipal corporations or unincorporated counties and cities mirror British Municipal Monarchies which in turn are subdivisions of the state and the state is a subdivision of Washington D. Ceit Inc. which belongs to a global network of controlling elite world groups and central banks and brokerages.

11. British forms of tyranny were done away with after the Battle of Yorktown in October 19, 1781 when Cornwallis and his 7000 men surrendered to General Washington, so we were led to believe.

12. This hierarchy of local to global public and private corporations was never given any rightful power over the American state Citizens. These are state public corporations which ONLY have limited power over their employees.

14. Public and private corporations are products of the state which are completely foreign to the world of American individual natural born and rightfully naturalized which are controlled by their own laws, i.e. LONANG, Declaration of Independence and the spirit and intent of the American Revolution I.

15. Both private and public corporations may legitimately regulate their employees as conditions to their corporate charters and bylaws, however they clearly cannot regulate sovereign state Citizenry for any reason, "emergency" including "war".

"The socialists attempted to remold human nature. Their failure is further evidence that the nature of man is universal and unchanging. Man is a rational animal, a social animal, a property owning animal, and a maker of things. He is social in the way that wolves and penguins are social, not social in the way that bees are social. The kind of society that is right for bees, a totalitarian society, is not right for people. In the language of sociobiology, humans are social, but not eusocial."

James Donald <http://jim.com/rights.html>

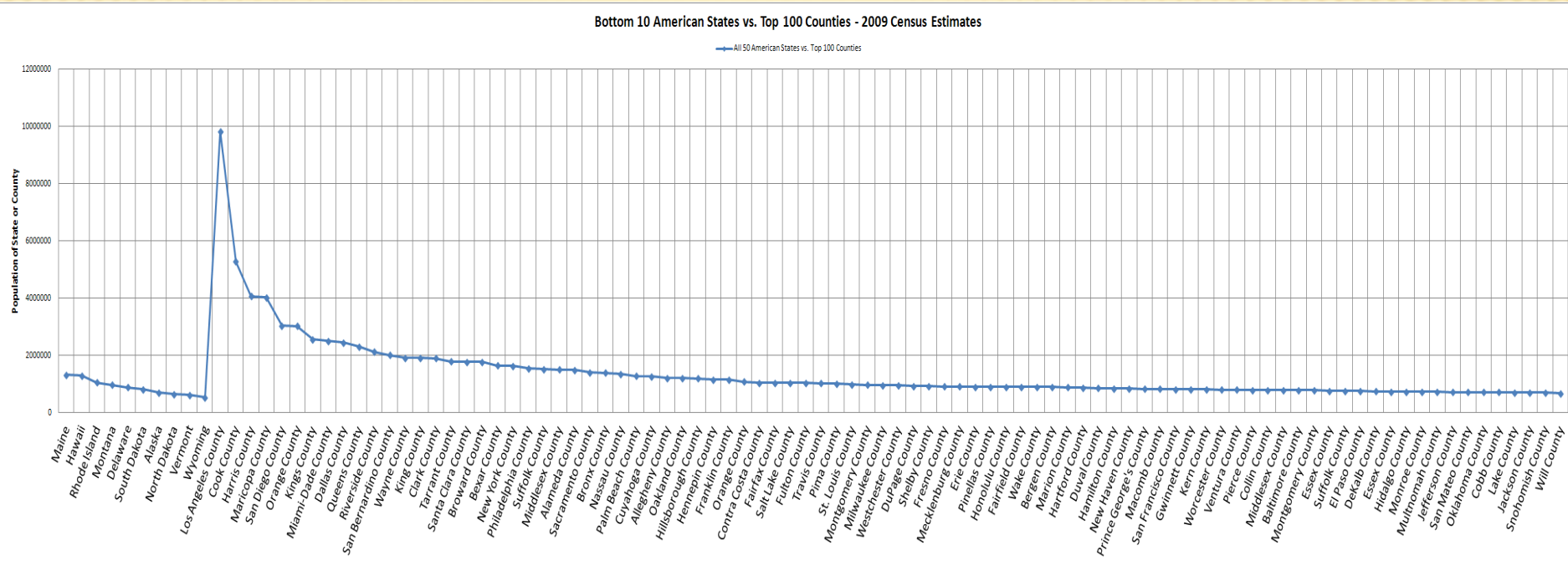
THE MUNICIPAL LIE – HOW INDIVIDUAL FREE CHOICE WAS TAKEN



1. There are 112 counties larger than the smallest state
2. There are 31 cities larger than the smallest state
3. There are hundreds of other cities & counties equal to or near equal to the smallest state
4. These hundreds of counties & cities are run by a handful of political party thugs debased on all the lies documented herein
5. City, county, state and federal governments are NOT based on the highest fundamental & founding charters and actions of America, i.e. LONANG, Declaration of Independence & the spirit & success of the first American Revolution, they are debased on progressive global to local thuggery including UN Agenda 21.

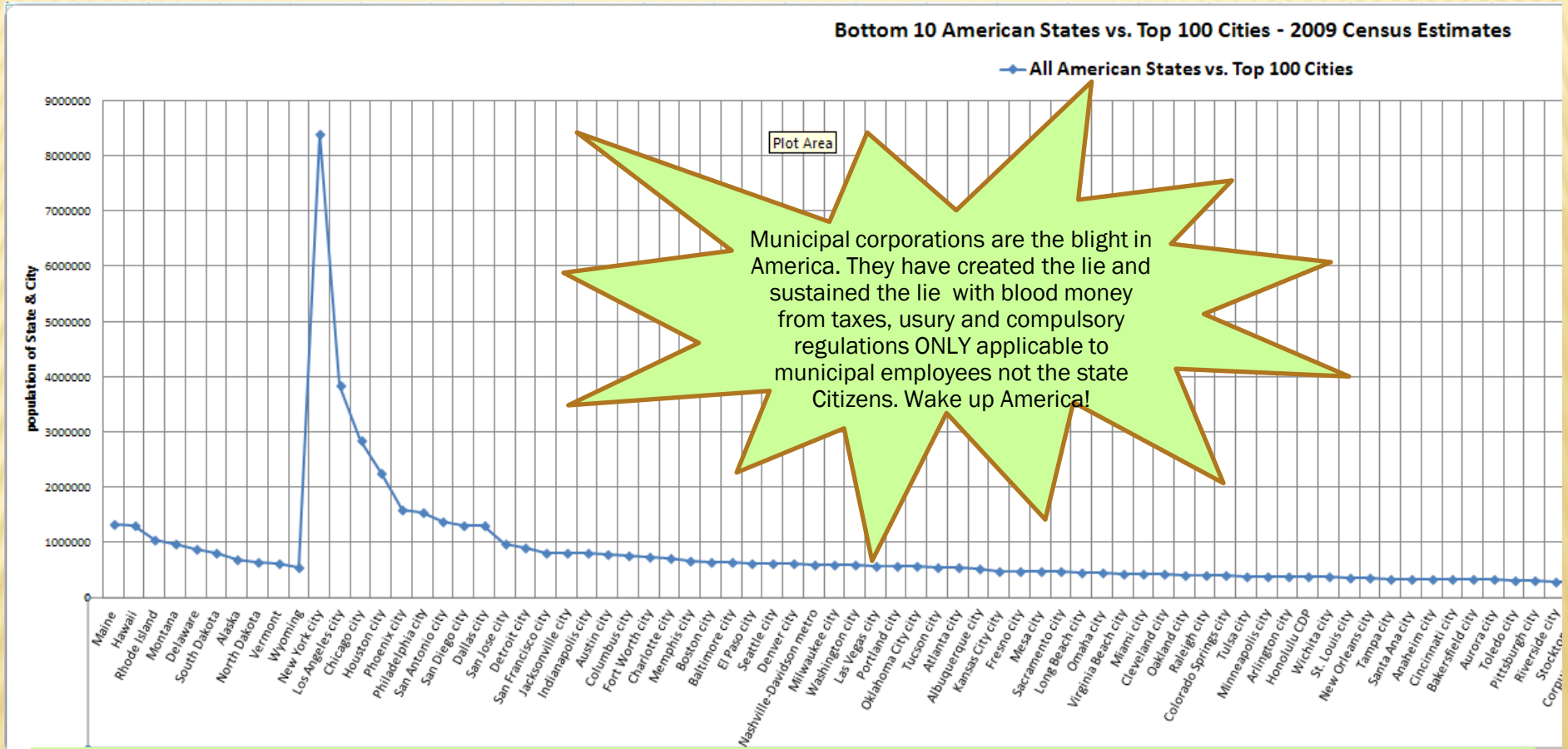
<p>17. Private and public corporations merged and sharked out the private and public sector by eroding individual free choice.</p>	<p>23. Government has no lawful role in any business or service especially "emergency services" or "police services".</p>
<p>18. ALL Municipal Corporations should be dismantled and sold off to private American bidders using the above mentioned direct bill for services model which will end all tyrannical taxing</p>	<p>24. Gandhi woke up his people and kicked out the British Monarchy. He organized marches against such nonsense taxes as the Salt Tax in India and overthrew the British monarchy by peaceful civil disobedience.</p>
<p>19. The first city, county or state to free itself from this municipal tyranny will make the California and Alaska gold rush era pale in comparison.</p>	<p>25. County municipal councils and its colluding benefactors have held this ancient monarchy ideology for centuries which have never worked without spilling blood and tears from innocent victims.</p>
<p>20. The reason why we have no free choice is simple. Free choice would eliminate the political pyramid, BAR associations, global to local municipal associations & their cereal agencies, all enforced by their police state.</p>	<p>26. Municipal Corporation record keeping - No personal records on free born American Citizens may be kept in a true and honest free society.</p>
<p>21. Once individual free choice is protected, municipal empires will collapse to limited government with free market competition.</p>	<p>27. Eminent Domain is another lie - Article II Eminent Domain - you may find my research separating the truth from legal fiction half way down web page - http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonCONstitutionThatNeverWas.asp</p>
<p>22. ALL City & County council needs to be replaced by a rotating private corporate board from of local business not benefiting from the county.</p>	<p>28. The network of municipal corporations have been conned into the Brotherhood of Darkness.</p>

HOW THE TOP 112 COUNTIES BECOME BIGGER LIARS THAN THE BOTTOM 10 STATES



There are 112 counties larger than the lowest populated state as well as hundreds of other counties near as large as the bottom 10 states. This acts to centralize and increase political power and their inertia, making hundreds of counties much larger and more influential than many states. The county inertia is many times more than the state congressional inertia. Then you add the large cities to this political mass and you have many hundreds of counties and cities which are larger than the bottom states. This creates a new nexus or boundary layer of pressure and taking of property, liberty, freedom and unalienable rights. The natural born state Citizen is now forced to battle four levels of government collectivism (federal, county, city and global) on a size of government that was formally only attributed to the federal level. Additionally the rural land owners are at an extreme disadvantage by this global to local UN Agenda trend of herding the free born like rats into high density municipal political subdivision urban prison camps. Then they are stripped of every unalienable right given to them by their birth rights. The municipal corporations are only run by one dictator and usually a handful of political thugs who are convinced they have tyranny on their side.

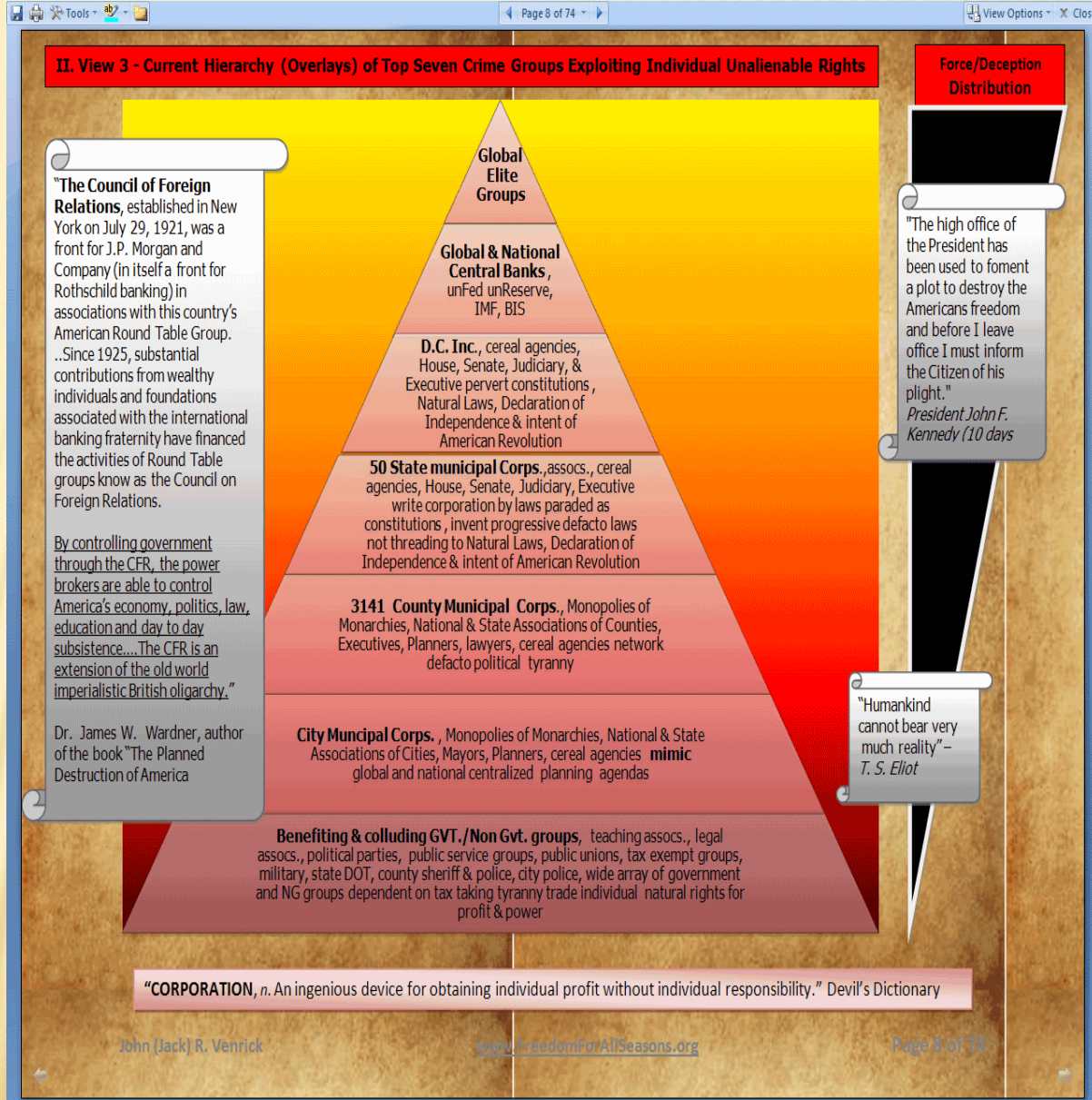
HOW THE TOP 31 CITES BECOME BIGGER LIARS THAN THE BOTTOM 10 STATES



There are 31 American city municipal corporations which have been allowed to grow larger than the smallest state. There are over a 100 additional city municipal corporations near as large as the bottom 10 states in size alone. The growing number of high density population cities increases the centralization of power while decentralizing rural power and control of their private and public property and traditional way of life. These Municipal empires are ruled by a handful of thieves who cannot discern the difference between your private property and theirs. Better stated, they are hammers which see everything as a nail. A non-governmental organization called the International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives, ICLEI, is tasked with carrying out the goals of Agenda 21 with over 600 cities in the U.S. as members and growing. The costs are paid by taxpayers.

THE MUNICIPAL LIE AND HOW THE MONOPOLY WAS CREATED

- ❖ Learn the big picture and the dark forces holding American property owners and Citizens hostage -
- ❖ <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheBrotherhoodofDarkness.html>
- ❖ <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromTheStateofWashingtonCONstitutionThatNeverWas.asp>
- ❖ Municipal corporations are formed in the state constitutions as a monopoly that would never be allowed in the private sector because they would go against anti competition laws, e.g. Sherman Antitrust Act, i.e. sharking out competition.
- ❖ The politicians & lawyers write these constitutions with the help of their friends and their friends are NOT the individual natural born Citizen.
- ❖ Then they cookie cutter the same legal eulogy from one territory to the next, one county to the next, one town to the next.
- ❖ **"The incorporation of cities and towns by special act of the legislature, has, in many instances, proven to be a fountain of evil in the states where it prevails. There is no branch of government more completely adapted to the purposes of those who make the filthiest a trade than the manipulation of city charters, where their enactment is controlled by special laws."**
The Origin Of The Constitution Of The State of Washington, by Lebbeus J. Knapp, page 16, Prepared as a thesis for the Master of Arts degree in the University of Washington.



HOW TO STOP THE LIES – RECLAIM AND FIGHT FOR YOUR SOVEREIGNTY

“THE PEOPLE OF THIS STATE DO NOT YIELD THEIR SOVEREIGNTY TO THE AGENCIES WHICH SERVE THEM”
(STATE OF WASHINGTON LEGISLATIVE DECLARATION RCW 42.30.010)

➤ **ultra vires legal definition (Latin)**

Ultra vires is a Latin term meaning "beyond powers". The term is usually used to refer to acts taken by a corporation or officers of a corporation that are taken outside of the powers or authority granted to them by law or under the corporate charter. Some states have enacted laws to prevent the use of the defense of ultra vires action to unfairly avoid obligations under otherwise valid contracts.

- The concept of acting "under color of law" means acts are done while a person acts or purports to act in the performance of official duties under any state, county, or municipal law, ordinance, or regulation. This is a similar concept that refers to the apparently authorized status of the action, as distinguished from the unauthorized status of their actions, which ultra vires refers to.

❖ **State of Washington**

❖ **RCW 42.30.010**

❖ **Legislative declaration.**

- ❖ “The legislature finds and declares that all public commissions, boards, councils, committees, subcommittees, departments, divisions, offices, and all other public agencies of this state and subdivisions thereof exist to aid in the conduct of the people's business. It is the intent of this chapter that their actions be taken openly and that their deliberations be conducted openly.

The people of this state do not yield their sovereignty to the agencies which serve them. The people, in delegating authority, do not give their public servants the right to decide what is good for the people to know and what is not good for them to know. The people insist on remaining informed so that they may retain control over the instruments they have created. “

HOW MANY MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS LIARS ARE THERE IN AMERICA?

Summary: 232,438 “elected public servants” or .0743% of the American population have again proven the same lesson in history, i.e. never ever transfer your power or fears to someone else to solve . Why ? Because they will make your worst nightmares come true, promising to protect you and care for you, all while taking everything you own.

According to the 2007 census report there are:

1. 3,033 county municipal corporations. I am using 3, 143 counties or county equivalents for this exercise per <http://www.mapsofworld.com/usa/county-maps/>
2. 19,492 city municipal corporations
3. 16,519 towns or townships
4. 39,044 Total Muni, towns or townships
5. **7,382 State House and Senate** “Elected Servants”
6. 435 State US Representatives
7. 100 State US Senators

Note: (1) This page intentionally leaves out 50,432 public school districts and other special districts which add to the municipal lies, i.e. “public school districts do not require property taxes because they can be funded on a corporate tax alone. This is a sales tax on the corporations NOT on the consumer. The corporation may or may not pass the cost through and the consumer may or may not purchase the product or service. This process is controlled by free market competition AND free individual choice NOT tyranny.

Census Data Source -

<http://www.census.gov/govs/cog/GovOrgTab03ss.html>

“Greed is the basic cause of misery. If you extinguish greed, you are clean and free wherever you are. The mountains, rivers and earth do not block the light of your eyes.
She-Hsien

“Elected” Government Public Offices	Relative Order Of Magnitude Totals
City Municipal “Elected Mayors”	19, 492
City Municipal “Elected” Council Members (estimating average of 6/City)	116,952
Town/Township “Elected Mayor/Executive”	16,519
Town/Township “Elected Executives/Commissioners” (estimating average of 3/town)	49,557
County Municipal “Elected Executives” (estimating average of 1/County)	3,143
County Municipal “Elected” Council Members (guessing average of 6/County)	18,858
State Houses and Senates “Elected Servants”	7,382
State US “Elected Representatives”	435
State U.S. “Elected Senators”	100
Grand Total Local to National “Elected”	232,438 (.0743% of 50 states)
Current Population of the 50 States (1-16-2012)	312,863,598

HOW MUNICIPAL LIES SPREAD

Welcome to Municipal Code Corporation,
the nation's leading codifier.

Municipal Code has been serving local governments since 1951.
We are the only codifier with clients in all 50 states.



The Municode Approach

“The planning and zoning communities don't take a cookie-cutter approach to their products, and neither does Municode. Whether you're looking to publish a traditional zoning or land development code, a form-based code, or even a SmartCode, Municode can leverage its wealth of experience to deliver an outstanding product in both online and print media. Municode will work with you and/or your consultant to create a product that is tailor made to meet the unique needs of your municipality.” <http://www.municode.com/>

Census of local government

[edit]

A census of all local governments in the country is performed every 5 years by the [United States Census Bureau](#), in accordance with 13 USC 161.

Governments in the United States ^[23] (not including insular areas)	
Type	Number
Federal	1
State	50
County	3,034
Municipal (<i>city, town, village...</i>) *	19,429
Township (<i>in some states called Town</i>) **	16,504
School district	13,506
Special purpose (utility, fire, police, library, etc.)	35,052
Total	87,576

* note: Municipalities are any incorporated places, such as [cities](#), [towns](#), [villages](#), [boroughs](#), etc.
** note: [New England towns](#) and towns in [New York](#) and [Wisconsin](#) are classified as [civil townships](#) for census purposes.

- Some 87,576 overlapping federal to local legal fiction municipal corporations and districts have been created to divide and conquer the American state Citizens SOVEREIGNTY.
- The hierarchy of “Home Rule” has become a huge business, profiting from feudalism and self bestowed “divine rights of kings”. These codes at “best” can only be applied upon the Municipal employees who are ONLY
- In a true and honest free Republic public municipal corporations rule no one, have no power or jurisdiction over the sovereign state Citizens.
- In a true and honest free Republic each individual state Citizen holds all power, sovereignty and free choice for what services they wish to contract for. A state sovereign Citizen cannot be forced into a faux choice or into an artificially created nexus of deception whereby they must engage in municipal jungle laws to constantly defend themselves from clear violations of their birthrights and unalienable rights.
- By now you see the hierarchy of entanglement of some 232,438 public government municipal servants in their some 87, 576 corporations, incorp. & unincorp. & districts creating a “home rule” monarchy network across America.
- Here is a sample of colluding muni corporations associations.
 1. [National League of Cities](#)
 2. [National Association of Counties](#)
 3. [American Public Works Association](#)
 4. [National Association of County Engineers](#)
 5. [National Association of Development Organizations](#)
 6. [National Association of Towns and Townships](#)
 7. [National Center for Small Communities](#)
 8. [International City/County Management Association \(ICMA\)](#)
 9. [Municipal Research & Services Center of Washington \(MRSC\)](#)
 10. [U.S. Census Bureau page for local government](#)
 11. [County Government Websites](#)
 12. <http://www.municode.com/>

HOW MUNICIPAL STAFF LIE TO SET THEIR AGENDA

----- Original Message -----

From: [Frank M Penwell](#)

To: [Frank M Penwell](#)

Sent: Friday, September 02, 2011 10:39 AM

Subject: San Jaun County CAO-BAS

Dear County Council and Citizens,

A few County Critical Areas Ordinance concerns:

- County Staff and County Committees communicate with certain individuals and organizations and ignore other individuals and organizations.
- Staff delete some emails w/o reading them.
- Staff do not answer written citizen questions submitted to them.
- Staff write and condense information that they are not qualified to synthesize. The Wa. Policy Center noted Staff made basic factual mistakes, misquoted information, and speculated.
- Staff asks special interests to respond in support of "personal" scientific theories, rather than seeking out peer reviewed science.
- Staff refuses to address: What and where are the identified local problems? County Staff is headed toward recommending 100 to 200 foot buffers, in spite of DOE's pronouncement that we have pristine waters, while other jurisdictions are allowed to have 25 foot buffers.

If you follow the money, or have been reading CAPR San Juan's Fact Sheets, or CSA's writings, you understand "Agendas" and "Special interests" are driving this process.

According to: Fish and Wildlife, N.W. Indian Fisheries and NOAA, marine life in Puget Sound is primarily affected by 4 factors: (the all-H analyzer) Habitat (spawning streams), Hatcheries, Harvest, and Hydro (Dams). To this we should add: Stormwater runoff from streets, industrial pollution, and municipal sewers. You will notice that there is a lack of science that relates to private property being a problem. Note that all identified factors/problems are controlled by government. It is not rocket science to conclude that waterfront homes, recreational docks, and private property are not measurable problems.

In 2008 I wrote that the County CAO process would lead to: a huge number of properties being affected, and our citizens not being able to afford to remodel or build due to over burdensome regulations. I also pointed out that we would not be able to plant fruit trees or gardens in wetlands or buffers. Staff responded by saying that few properties would be fully encumbered, and gardens and fruit trees would be allowed. When maps were presented that showed about 90% of properties affected, and I provided a copy of DOE's letter to Staff, my comments were substantiated.

Due process has not taken place in our CAO process, see Attorney General, Rob McKenna's 2006 Memorandum, and CAPR San Juan letters to Council on this subject.

It is time to stop Staff's playing politics, and their following special interests' directives. Their misinformation to our Council will lead our Council into years of legal battles with our citizens. It is time for Staff to be intellectually honest and fair, and base decisions on real science and environmental need. We need to demand that our County Staff lessen the regulatory burdens of our existing Critical Areas Ordinance, and not recommend making zoning regulations a "criminal" act. Staff needs to stop philosophizing and theorizing what problem an individual property might cause, and focus on "What are the identified problems?" Then we can all stand together and make a difference by solving any locally identified problems.

Sincerely,
Frank Penwell

<http://www.capr-sanjuan.org/>

"Those who have been once intoxicated with power and have derived any kind of emolument from it can never willingly abandon it."

~ Edmund Burke

THE COUNTY VOLUNTARY STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM LIE EXPOSED

Citizens' Alliance for Property Rights-
Spokane Chapter
Kevin Paulson-CAPR President
10321 E. Bigelow Gulch Rd.
Spokane, WA 99217
January 12, 2012



Dear County Commissioners:

The Spokane County Chapter of Citizens' Alliance for Property Rights (CAPR) has some concerns with the proposed Voluntary Stewardship Program (VSP). The VSP was created when Governor Christine Gregoire commissioned Bill Ruckelshaus to protect environmentally sensitive areas in our state while preserving farm land. Please include this letter as public testimony that our chapter is not in favor of the VSP.

As you may know, John Koster, who is the immediate Past President of the WA State Association of Counties (WSAC), is also strongly opposed to the VSP. He said the program is rife with potential problems. Koster said the WSAC should not be advocating for or against the program. He cautioned that "counties should exercise extreme caution and consider their participation carefully."

We understand that by January 22, 2012, every county in Washington State must declare its intent to opt into the VSP or continue to comply with existing law in the Growth Management Act (GMA).

The supposed intent of both programs is to protect Critical Areas Ordinance (CAO) on agricultural lands. In our opinion, both options violate private property rights and are unconstitutional. What authority grants the GMA and now the proposed VSP from not being superseded by the constitutions of the state of Washington and the United States? Our constitutions are meant to protect us from this sort of government overreach.

Mandates from both the VSP and the GMA deprive rural American farms, ranches, and timberlands from profitable use, and are counter to everything a free society stands for.

In addition to these concerns, why should another program or bureaucracy micromanage rural property or private farmland in our state? Currently, the USDA's Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) assists rural American farmers to help preserve and protect their soil from erosion. These programs have largely been voluntary, but are required in order to participate in the USDA's Farm Service Agency (FSA) program. An extremely high percentage of America's farmers participate in the FSA programs.

Through the current system, farmers have implemented direct seeding, reduced tillage, reduced airborne dust emissions and soil erosion. Furthermore, new technologies such as Global Positioning Systems (GPS) are helping to guide farm machinery and thereby reduce overuse of fertilizer, agricultural chemicals, and seed. Input costs have gone down and yields have shown an increase as overlapping of machine passes are reduced with the use of GPS.

We already have in place a very efficient system of preserving and protecting America's farms, ranches, and timber lands from degradation. Why would another expensive and stringent layer of policy makers from a desk removed from rural America make our current programs more effective? From the Spokane County Citizens' Alliance for Property Rights perspective, this is just another attempt to remove control of natural resources from those who work the land.

There appears to be nothing voluntary about the Voluntary Stewardship Program! We will have increased regulatory control, implemented from afar by people who do not understand the issues like the farmers and ranchers on the ground. Thomas Jefferson ✓

warned us, "Were we directed from Washington when to sow and when to reap, we should soon want bread."

Another bureaucratic layer of administration with enrollment in the VSP to protect rural America from the Growth Management Act does not make sense. It is time for the Growth Management Act to be revised or for counties in rural Washington State to opt out of the GMA.

Whatcom County has decided not to opt into the VSP. Their county attorney found ways the VSP could be appealed to the Growth Management Hearing Board. Even if you have already opted into the VSP program, further review should be made as to whether this program will provide temporary relief or further burden our courts with lawsuits.

A better option than opting into the VSP is to eliminate or correct the GMA so that regulatory restrictions which affect farming, ranching and forestry activities on agricultural lands are eliminated. We currently have voluntary conservation programs in place and the VSP appears to be a move to implement mandatory regulations upon agriculture. Nothing good has ever come from the Ruckelshaus Commission, and that includes the VSP.

Cordially,

Kevin J. Paulson
CAPR President
Spokane Chapter
(509) 922-5048

THE SENSITIVE (SAO) AND CRITICAL AREA ORDINANCES (CAO) GOVERNMENT LIES EXPOSED

- **Summary of Seminar Notes**
- "Cannot take without paying includes wet and water lands
- No definition of "Stream" in Forest Practice Act (1974)
 - Term misidentified
 - They make everything a "Stream"
- GMA (Growth Management Act) started CAO
- Jack's side comment: "In a true & honest Free Republic, the Citizens manage the growth of government NOT visa versa."
- CAO is a vehicle for Municipals to make \$ from you, great \$ maker for counties
- \$142.25/hour Washington King County DDES fee for permits
- DDES claim do not meet state and federal regulation
- Muni's discharge storm water into local lakes causes them to flood lake residents
- Citizen law suits against Olympia, 5 law firms used with costs of \$37,500/day X 13 {suits} & \$800 million in fines
- Anything you do can trigger CAO
- Federal government dominates the State
- None of state or Fed manuals have BAS!
- "Wetland Scientist" have no licenses or requirements.
- Washington King County uses soil color chart to type soils which can't be used because...

- Andic soils most common in Puget Sound and Baslic mostly black, i.e. color does not make difference, need more refined methods.
- Wetland scientist shot down in Legislature because he/she was not licensed
- Government is facing fixed + trespass clauses with treble damages with intent to trespass
- Key – New stream definition submitted by Steve Neugebauer, if passed would eliminate 98% of property owners problems
- Congress never had intension of CAO to apply to pasture, was for bog part of wetland definition
- Wetland "scientist" have NO qualifications , e.g. Pierce County has minimum
- They (government) are clueless on hydrology
- Wetlands are deep water habitats
- Commerce Clause Federal – almost shot down, used for taking everything, e.g. waters of U.S.
- Commerce Clause Federal – almost shot down, used for taking everything, e.g. waters of U.S.
- DOE considers rain as "Waters of the State", i.e. they own the rain
- Soils and soil typing is misused to determine "wetlands".

1. [Link to Steve Neugebauer's presentation "Critical Areas Seminar Wetlands, Science & Laws \(Must See\)](#)
2. [Link to Jack's notes of seminar](#)



Critical Areas Seminar Wetlands, Science & Laws

This class is designed for:

★ Builders ★ Developers ★ Architects ★ Law Professionals
★ Planners ★ Landscapers ★ Property Owners
★ ALL Interested Citizens

Registration \$15 per day or \$25 for both days
(includes lunch)

OCTOBER 30 & 31 @ SAN JUAN GRANGE



Steve Neugebauer is a licensed hydrogeologist/engineering geologist with over 25 years experience, and a Principal with SNR Company, a consulting firm based in Duvall. He started SNR to correct all of the "wrongs" not only in wetland areas but also by being objective and bringing in more precise science.

Justin Park's interest in the law came from his involvement in his family's business – electrical contracting. Justin represents clients on issues that face businesses and individuals such as: Construction, Real Estate and Government Relations/Land Use.



Paul Hirsch is an environmental attorney licensed in the State of Washington. He is also a geomorphologist with an abiding interest in land and water, and how these react to human use and development.

SEMINAR SCHEDULE

Saturday October 30, 2010

•11:30 -12:00 - Lunch at Grange Hall
•12:00 4:10 - **What you need to know about legal issues of wetlands and other critical areas**

Sunday October 31, 2010

•11:30 -12:00 - Lunch at Grange Hall
12:00 - 4:10 - **The Science of Wetlands and Other Critical Areas**

Make checks payable to CAPR SAN Juan
PO Box 1866 ~ Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Call: 378-7040 for information

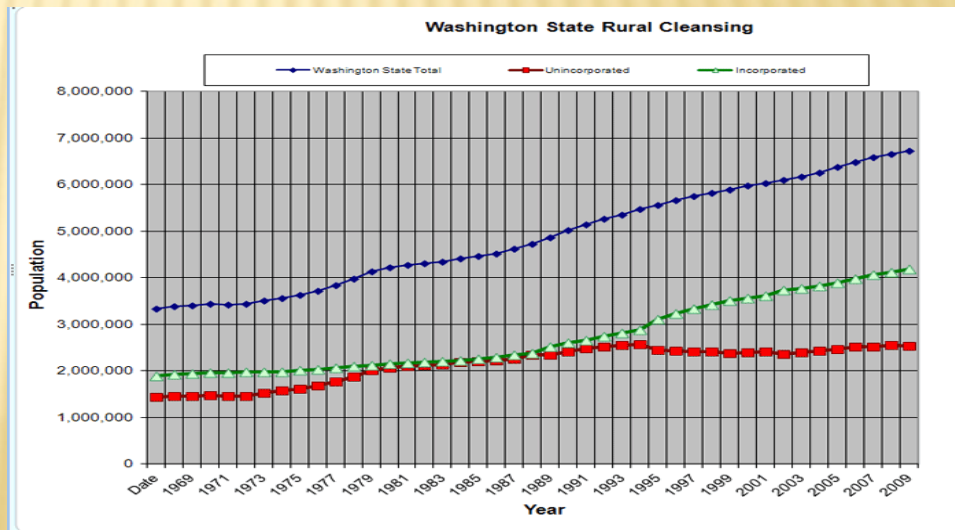
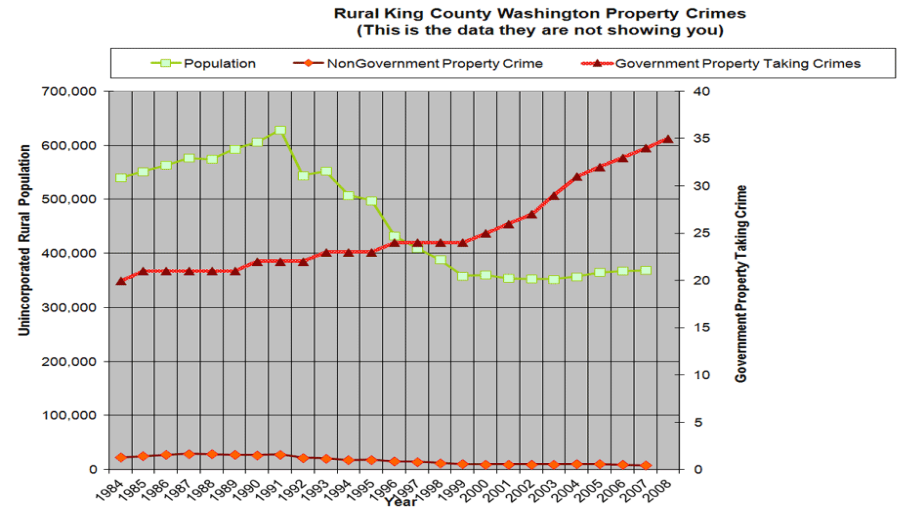
Knowledge is power

THE GROWTH MANAGEMENT LIE – PART 1 OF 2

HOW STATE CITIZENS ARE TREATED LIKE ANTS AND BEES

1. [2012-01-21 Voluntary Stewardship Program Letter](#)
2. [2011-10-21 White House Exec Order on Rural Council - Agenda 21 Sustainable Death](#)
3. [2011-10-10 Florida Repeals Smart Growth Law](#)
4. [2011-09-19 CAPR San Juan County WA Letter by Frank Penwell To San Juan Planning Commission](#)
5. [2011-07-25 Fact Sheet 4 GMA Goals- 7-25-11 Frank Penwell CAPR San Juan](#)
6. [2011-02-21 Your Hometown & the United Nations Agenda 21 - New American](#)
7. [2011-02-06 Late Post 11-15-04 Unwritten Rules and Unfinished Business Perkins Coie \(Must Read\)](#)
8. [2011-02-06 Late Post 9-27-10 SMA and Public Access](#)
9. [2011-01-18 Capr Announce Public hearing for GMA Opt Out HB 1094](#)
10. [The Seven Lies of Zoning - TLP](#)
11. [GMA FLAWS3 by Ron Ewart](#)
12. [2011-01-15 Can America Survive Its Large Cities by Ron Ewart](#)
13. [2010-11-1 Washington case law shows that this test of causation is morphing into a less scrutinizing means-end test of rationality.](#)
14. [2010-10-29 Smart Growth NGO Benefactors Urban Trans](#)
15. [2010-07-18 New Article on the GMA, CAPR v. Sims and takings law](#)
16. [2010-05-02 State of Washington Growth Management Hearing Boards](#)
17. [2009-03-13 \[proprights\] House lets GMA SMA bill die](#)
18. [2009-01-24 Washington State House Bill 1490 - 2009 Legislative session](#)
19. [2009-01-18 WA State GMA Staff, Website & Takings Plan](#)
20. [2009-01-18 OSF ALERT! – Shoreline Master Program](#)

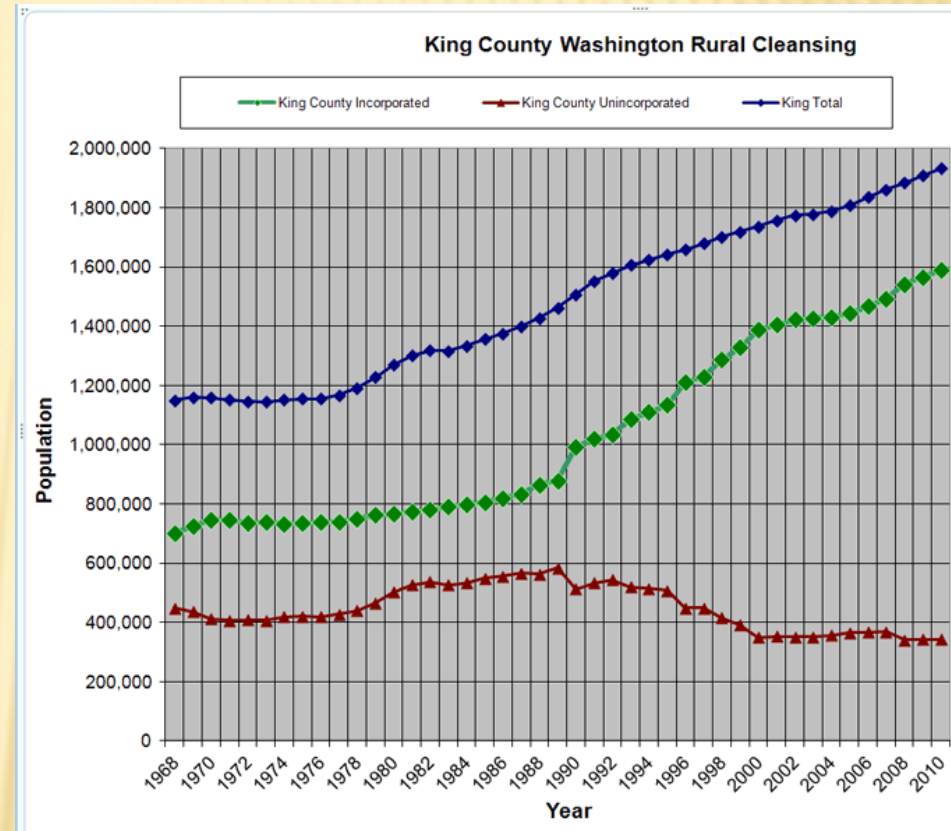
"The socialists attempted to remold human nature. Their failure is further evidence that the nature of man is universal and unchanging. Man is a rational animal, a social animal, a property owning animal and a maker of things. He is social in the way that wolves and penguins are social, not social in the way that bees are social. The kind of society that is right for bees, a totalitarian society, is not right for people. ...humans are social, but not eusocial" (eusocial defined - <http://encyclopedia.farlex.com/Eusocial>)



THE GROWTH MANAGEMENT LIE – PART 2 OF 2

HOW STATE CITIZENS ARE TREATED LIKE ANTS AND BEES

23. [2009-01-16 PLANNING COMMISSION CONTACT for SHORELINE MGMT COMMENTS](#)
24. [2009-01-16 \[proprights\] Legislative goodies of the day](#)
25. [2009-01-16 Support Clean Water and Shorelines Protections in Jefferson County](#)
26. [2008-11-30 International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives - Know your enemy](#)
27. [2008-11-30 Central PS Growth Planning Hearings Board](#)
28. [2008-08-14 \[proprights\] \(Thurston\) County wins growth ruling in state Supreme Court](#)
29. [2008-03-08 Subversion of the Intent and Clear Language of ESHB 1933](#)
30. [2008-03-06 Washington State GMA STAFF, WEBSITE & TAKINGS PLAN CTED Prepares to Release the Scope of Work for WAC Update Process](#)
31. [2007-10-08 Property owners prevail in Supreme Court - GMA does not require mandatory buffers](#)
32. [2007-07-27 The Hidden Cost of Planning](#)
33. [2007-06-10 The Road to Serfdom](#)
34. [2007-03-16 Government Eating The Master's hand](#)
35. [2007-02-04 Take a look at what GMA created](#)
36. [2007-02-04 Oldies and Goldie's](#)
37. [2007-02-04 Brave Old World](#)
38. [2007-1-17 How Freedom Becomes Blighted in the City](#)
39. [2007-01-17 \[proprights\] CONSERVATION FUTURES](#)
40. [2006-02-01 \[Capr-discussion\] Excellent piece summarizing the GMA](#)
41. [2006-01-19 HB 2906 Greater GMA Board Accountability](#)
42. [2006-01-18 HB 3016 Senate Confirmation GMA](#)
43. [2006-01-18 HB 2906 Greater Accountability for GMA](#)
44. [2005-12-29 GMA by Government Plain Wrong](#)
45. [2005-11-20 No Value seen in free habitat plan](#)



WHO ARE THE UN AGENDA 21 LIARS – THE INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL FOR LOCAL ENVIRONMENTAL INITIATIVES

- × ICLEI MAP OF AMERICAN CITIES TAKEN
- × This is an extremely aggressive and arrogant global group, growing like a RAPID cancer in our communities to take all our private and public property on environmental myths using one sided agenda junk political science, NOT independent peer reviewed unbiased professional science. All the participants in ICLEI have a stake in YOUR city private and public property.
- × STOP International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives STOP ICLEI Local Governments For Sustainability 2009 Annual Report Generous Giving. Sustained Growth.
- × ICLEI is able to provide best-in-class service to our members and elevate local climate action and sustainability to remarkable levels only through the generous support of the following private foundations, federal agencies and other entities:
 - Argosy Foundation
 - Bay Area Air Quality Management District
 - The David Rockefeller Fund
 - The Energy Foundation
 - The Home Depot Foundation
 - Houston Endowment, Inc.
 - The Kendeda Fund
 - The Kresge Foundation
 - Marisla Foundation
 - Massachusetts Technology Collaborative
 - The Meadows Foundation
 - The New York Community Trust
 - The Oak Hill Fund
 - Office Depot
 - The Overbrook Foundation
 - The Rauch Foundation
 - Rockefeller Brothers Fund
 - The San Diego Foundation
 - The San Francisco Foundation
 - The Scherman Foundation, Inc.
 - Starfish Group
 - The Summit Foundation
 - Surdna Foundation, Inc.



- × [See Who is on Their Board of Directors](#)
- × [See Who is Partnering With This Property Taking Agenda](#)
- × [Click here to see if your city or state is on the list.](#)
- If it is, call & email everyone you know to demand the city council get out of all Sustainable Development involvement and associations.
- ICLEI Primer: Your Town and Freedom is Threatened By Freedom Advocates - [Click here to learn why ICLEI is very bad for your city](#)

AGENDA 21 IS BASED ON 214 YEAR OLD MALTHUSIAN DARK FEAR BASED PLANNING THAT TOTAL FERTILITY RATES WILL NOT DROP NATURALLY

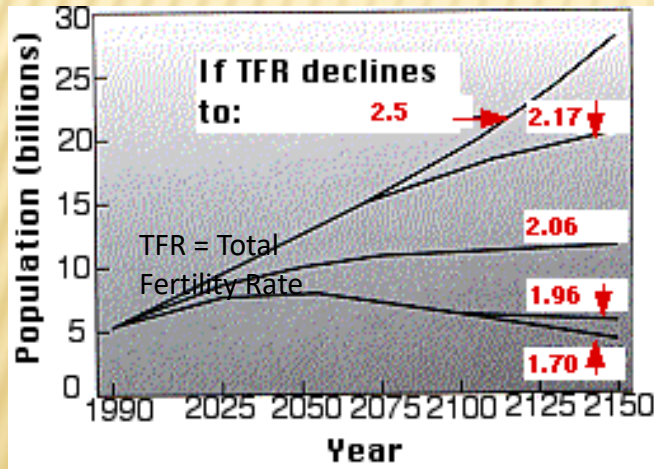
Definition of MALTHUSIAN:

of or relating to **Malthus** or to his **theory** that **population tends to increase at a faster rate than its means of subsistence and that unless it is checked by moral restraint or disaster (as disease, famine, or war) widespread poverty and degradation inevitably result**
 — **Malthusian noun**

Biographical Note for MALTHUSIAN

Mal·thus \məl-thəs\, **Thomas Robert (1766–1834)**, British economist and demographer. Malthus presented his theory of population in *An Essay on the Principle of Population*, which was first expanded and documented published in 1798 but later. An economic pessimist, he viewed poverty as unfortunate as well as inevitable. His thinking later had a profound influence upon Charles Darwin.

<http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/malthusian>



http://users.rcn.com/jkimball.ma.ultranet/Biology/Pages/P/Populations.html#The_U.S._Baby_Boom

“UN Agenda 21 is 1300 pages of UNCED (the UN Conference on Environment and Development) that lays out the rules and taxes to control every aspect of life. 179 governments went to the Earth Summit, as well as about 5,000 key NGO’s, world leaders, and thousands of business leaders. On the agenda at the meeting were population reduction and social planning. This agenda calls for a complete re-ordering of the earth. It is a diabolical marketing scheme.”

Agenda 21 is synonymous with “sustainable development” and “smart growth,” and was advanced under the Biological Diversity Treaty at the Rio Earth Summit. It also deals with forests and climate change.

Agenda 21 basically states:

- 1) The world can’t feed and sustain 8.5 billion people, so a radical population reduction is needed.
 - 2) People are destroying the earth and so they need to be contained.
 - 3) Animals have more value than people, so they should roam freely.
- Built into 1300 pages of Agenda 21 are socialistic mechanisms to transfer wealth to haves from have-nots. So it calls for the re-ordering of property rights and individual rights. And it eliminates representative government.

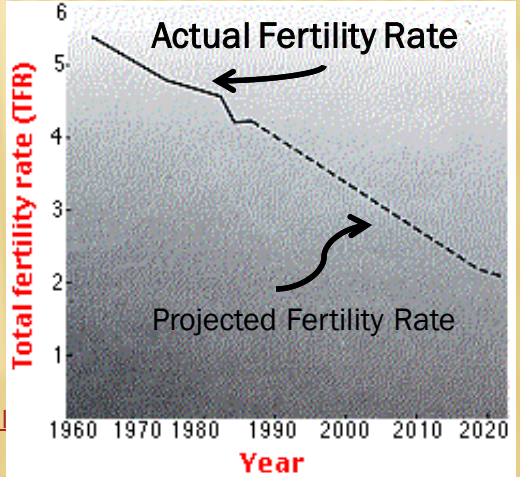
These items are built into the entire agenda.

Major Environmental Laws:

- 1964- Wilderness Act
- 1966- National Historic Preservation Act
- 1968- Wild and Scenic Rivers Act
- 1969- National Environmental Policy- NEPA
- 1970- Clean Air Act
- 1970- Occupational Safety/Health
- 1972 Water Pollution Control Act
- 1972- Coastal Zone Management Act
- 1972- Marine Mammal Protection act
- 1973 Endangered Species Act
- 1974 Deepwater Port Act
- 1976 Federal Land Policy/Management
- 1977- Surface Mining Control
- 1978- Environmental Ed. Act”

Source Credit To:

<https://sites.google.com/site/911newworldorderfil>



WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY IS PRACTICING GEOLOGY, HYDROGEOLOGY, AND ENGINEERING GEOLOGY WITHOUT A LICENSE – MORE GOVERNMENT HYPOCRISY

- Dear Friends,
- As you are aware, consulting reports from licensed professionals are utilized and relied upon in public and the private sector for the purpose of making land use decisions. In some instances, unlicensed **Department of Ecology staff members** are participating in the very important decision making process. Please consider signing the petition that is attached via the link below. This petition is sponsored by Ed Kilduff, a member of Common Sense Alliance and an environmental professional with over 20 years experience in geology, hydrogeology and engineering geology. He holds seven licenses in two states. Please forward this message.
- Jane Cable
- Board Member, Common Sense Alliance
- The Geology Board has turned a blind eye to the unlicensed practice of geology, hydrogeology, and engineering geology. We, the undersigned, believe that one of the most persistent violators of the geology licensing laws (RCW 18.220) has been the **Washington State Department of Ecology (Ecology)**.
- **Ecology personnel assume titles** such as "Hydrogeologist" despite having no license. In addition, Ecology wetland scientists regularly and openly practice hydrogeology and geomorphology without a license. Unlicensed Ecology staff have even rejected the geological reports of licensed professionals, harming the public welfare and interfering with the right of licensed professionals to practice in

their lawful profession. Despite complaints filed with the Board of Geology, the Board has not enforced against such activities, and in fact, the Board has published specific policies outlining their official stance of non-enforcement.

In so doing, the Board has aided and abetted the unlicensed practice of geology. We, the undersigned, demand that the Geology Licensing Board revoke its policies of non-enforcement. We insist that the Geology Licensing Board fulfill its statutory authority to protect the welfare of Washington citizens by vigorous enforcement against unlicensed practice. We call on the Board to enforce, and if the Board refuses, we call on the Legislature and the Governor to consolidate the Board of Geology with the Board of Engineering (as has been done in California), or to do away with the Board of Geology altogether, as it is better to be without a Board than to live with the illusion of an effective Board; a Board that exists in name only, with an unfulfilled promise of protection.

Action Item – Please Sign This Petition

<http://www.change.org/petitions/the-independent-campaign-for-protection-from-unlicensed-geological-practice>

Sincerely,

Merri Ann Simonson

Coldwell Banker SJI

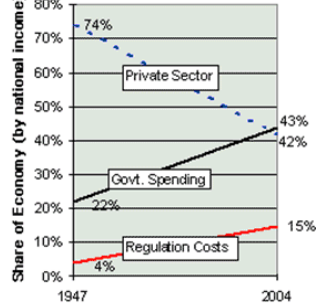
[1-800-451-9054](tel:1-800-451-9054)

WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY – 1 BILLION DOLLARS OF UNETHICAL PRACTICES IN GEOLOGY, HYDROGEOLOGY, AND ENGINEERING GEOLOGY WITHOUT A LICENSE

II. View 6 - State of Washington Department of Ecology 2 Year Budget - One Billion Dollars of Junk Green Political AGENDA "Science" Funded by Debt & Oppression on Individual Property Owners, Families & Local Businesses Who Individually Never Approved These Takings

State of Washington 2 Year Financial Waste NOT Spent Cleaning Up THEIR Own Waste

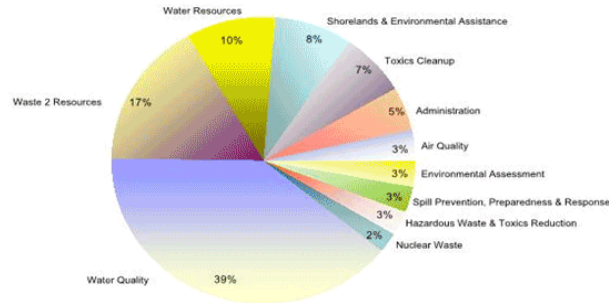
Private Sector share of economy declines - as government spending and regulatory costs expand -



Regulation Economic Report
http://mwhodges.home.att.net/

Ecology 2009-11 Biennium Budget By Program

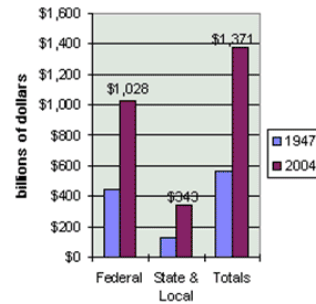
Ecology carries out its mission through ten environmental programs, plus agency administration. The agency's combined Operating and Capital Budget is divided among these programs and includes funds Ecology will pass-through to other entities.



Programs	FTEs	Operating	Capital	Operating + Capital
Water Quality	245.4	\$70,643,706	\$336,664,157	\$407,307,863
Waste 2 Resources	98.1	29,569,137	141,375,322	170,944,459
Water Resources	156.5	38,181,089	59,854,000	98,035,089
Shorelands & Environmental Assistance	156.6	67,063,649	18,341,592	85,405,241
Toxics Cleanup	170.0	50,706,829	23,326,627	74,033,456
Administration Program	219.6	49,909,641	863,753	50,773,394
Air Quality	101.1	32,153,676	3,649,626	35,803,302
Environmental Assessment	129.9	30,382,037	0	30,382,037
Spill Prevention, Preparedness & Response	70.2	29,482,150	0	29,482,150
Hazardous Waste & Toxics Reduction	124.2	28,075,459	451,001	28,526,460
Nuclear Waste	78.5	19,459,627	3,841,944	23,301,571
Total	1,548.1	\$445,627,000	\$588,368,022	\$1,033,995,022

These programs may appear to be noble, but they are largely unsolicited by the private sector, extremely uneconomical and would not exist but by forced usury, debt, taxes and global political junk agenda "science" & collusion. A free market and a free Republic would never support this budget by extortion. The true and honest noble path is by free choice not by political environmental extremism. Good people are driven out of their homes, businesses and the state by this tyrannical agency.
FreedomForAllSeasons

Regulation Compliance Costs



Regulation Compliance Cost Report
http://mwhodges.home.att.net/regulation.htm

"If ever this vast country is brought under a single government it will be one of the most extensive corruptions"... Thomas Jefferson

1. A billion dollar state cereal agency such as Dept. of Ecology funded by predatory extortion upon state Citizens and family businesses using junk science has no place in a free republic.
2. [Here are examples how WA State Governor creates lies and keeps them hidden.](#)
3. Eliminate this madness by privatizing what little the market wants and throwing away the rest. This would eliminate about 16% of what the state confiscates of your property taxes.
4. [You think privatizing is not possible, click here to check out the Executive Order so declaring.](#) The Federal Registry copy has been made unavailable.

THE MAN CAUSED GLOBAL WARMING LIE

Chapter | 10 Solar Changes and the Climate

http://icecap.us/images/uploads/Solar_Changes_and_the_Climate.pdf

271

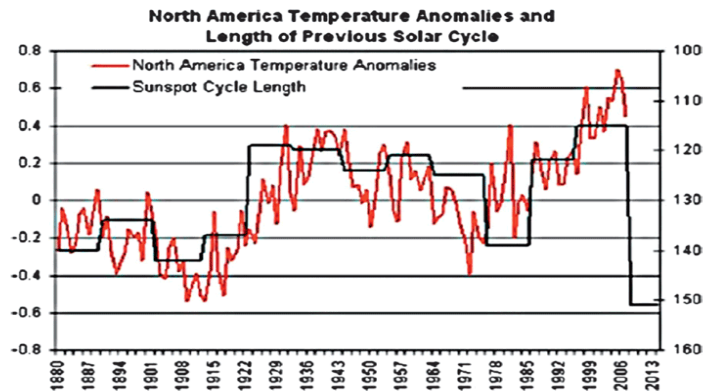


FIGURE 20 Historically, the North American temperatures have correlated well with solar cycle length. Note the rapid increase in length for Cycle 23, implying an upcoming cooling.

“So it started with an actual shift of the magnetic lay lines of your planet, and that's now recorded history and something I predicted more than 20 years ago. Now your compasses show you that all I spoke about is now here. Your magnetics has moved greatly since 1989.

Now, there has to be more. What else do you think could change the magnetics of your entire planet? It has to recalibrate, and in order for it to do so, it's going to need help. Your solar system is the engine of magnetic change for this planet. If you know anything about how the solar system works and the energies of it, then this will start to make sense.

In your solar system, the core is the sun. It sends out what is called the solar wind, which is almost entirely magnetic. It's a magnetic energy that literally blasts out from the sun and contains only what was generated from the sun. That magnetic energy has a name - the heliosphere. It "blows" that magnetic wind against the magnetics of your own earth, and that changes your planet.

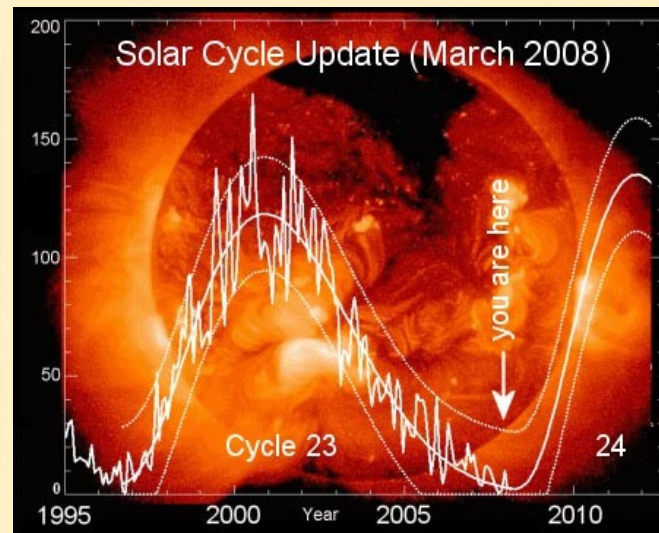
For if the energy is always the same on Earth, then very little will ever change. For those who wish to get technical, you might say the magnetics of the sun blows against the magnetics of the earth and you will have two interacting magnetic fields. This creates something called inductance, which is a mystery to science. It's the "soup" of overlapping magnetic fields that allows for energy exchange of information and amplification without a power source. It's well used on Earth, but the attributes are seen as mysterious.

So here's what's going to happen. Watch for changes in your sun. You may call them solar storms, but they're just a recalibration for you, and they will worry you. This is because there are many sensitive electronics on and around the planet, and these instruments will react. You count on the magnetic field of your planet to remain the same, but it can't remain the same when there is a giant solar storm happening. Certain kinds of communications will be disrupted. Perhaps even the power grid could be interrupted.

Watch the sun, for it is in the process of shift. It is happening through intelligent design, the love of God and the Creator, changing things for your consciousness. It is a new way of thinking that is developing, literally touching the very DNA field of each Human. This changes the information within the DNA and allows the Human Being to capture and enhance attributes of a new reality it never had before.

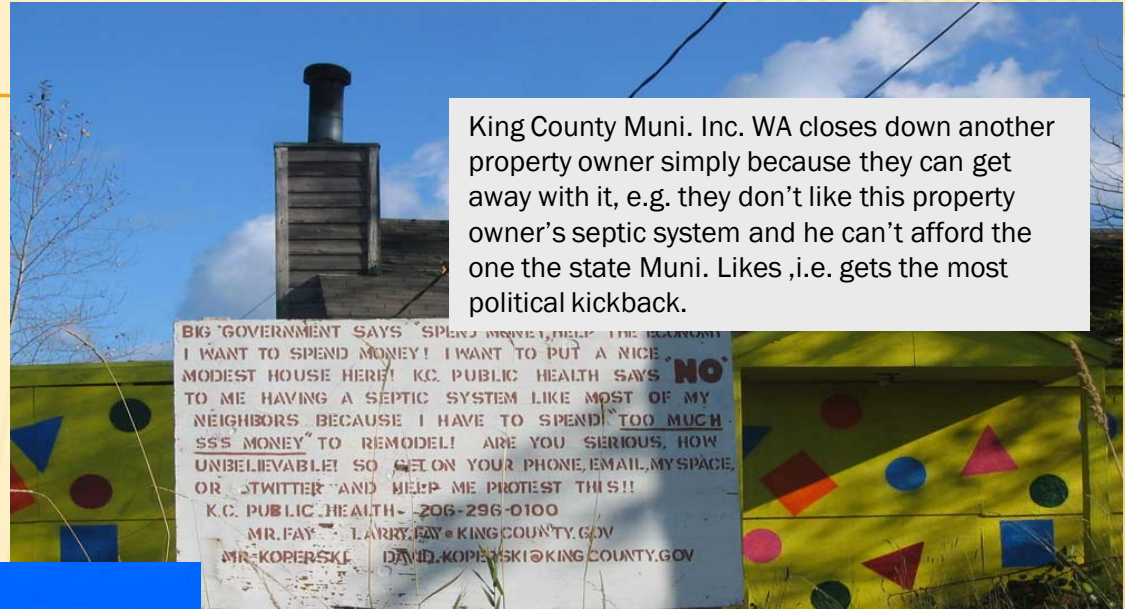
Now I get even more physical: Something has been *on the way* for a very long time. The magnetics of your solar system itself is changing.” Kryon

1. http://www.kryon.com/k_channel11_Patagonia%201-12.html
2. <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromManCauseGlobalWarmingMyths.dwt.asp>



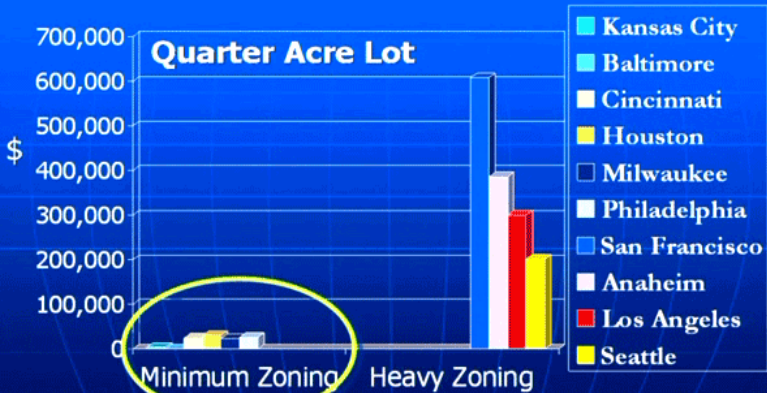
THE HYPOCRISY OF MUNICIPAL MONOPOLIES - WHICH MUST BE DISMANTLED AND REPLACED BY FREE COOPS AND FREE CHOICE

King County Muni. Inc. WA closes local Enumclaw farm family down because they have no license to give kids a good time on the farm, are the neighbors complaining?



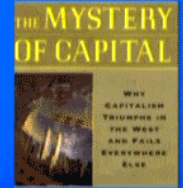
King County Muni. Inc. WA closes down another property owner simply because they can get away with it, e.g. they don't like this property owner's septic system and he can't afford the one the state Muni. Likes ,i.e. gets the most political kickback.

The High Cost of Regulation
Harvard Institute of Economic Research



Randal O'Toole. *Environment News*, Heartland Institute, Nov 1st 2002 <http://www.heartland.org/Article.cfm?artId=10635>

The ONLY Way to Reduce Poverty



Hernando de Soto—

The Mystery of Capital

- 70% of all small business in the U.S. are started with **equity loans on personal homes!**
- In **developing nations it takes 10-20 years** to register property ownership & >100 bureaucratic steps—all wanting their kickbacks.
 - Property rights are **not legally established.**
 - Called **"dead capital."** It has no equity for capital investment.

THE JONES FARM TAKING - LOPEZ ISLAND SAN JUAN COUNTY WASHINGTON

[This is only one of thousands of takings daily in America - Link here for the rest of the stories.](#)



November 24, 2011
 Dear Mr. Rose,
 We support the Jones Farm Stand.
 This rotten tomato is for you for closing them down.
 Sincerely,
 (Mr. & Mrs. John & Stephanie Venrick
 Enumclaw, Washington
 Rollins, Montana



LOPEZ ISLAND FARM CALLS IT QUITS

Lopez Island: Jones Family Farm

Jones Family Farms
 Nick and Sara Jones
 1934 Mud Bay Rd, Lopez, WA. 98261
[360-468-0533](tel:360-468-0533) barlowbay@yahoo.com

San Juan County forces Jones Farm-stand to close.

After two and a half years of operation, the San Juan County CD&P has determined that we are operating our farm-stand “without the benefit of a permit”. This does not relate to our ongoing dispute with the county about the appropriate placement and operation of farm-stands on rural lands. That is a use, issue, and is still not resolved. Our current sin, it appears, is to operate in innocence of commercial building codes. According to Chris Laws and John Geniuch, enforcement officer and building official, respectively, we are not exempt from commercial

building code requirements, as we had believed up to this point and as previous planning department officials had informed us. Our farm-stand is roughly 200 square feet, self-service, and sells a variety of frozen island grow meats, frozen local seafoods, and fresh live Lopez Island Shellfish. This 200 square foot building is apparently required to satisfy all the legal requirements of a full sized grocery store, restaurant, or any other commercial enterprise. We have been informed that we face prosecution if the issue is not “addressed” within 15 days of our notice. San Juan County appears from preliminary research to be the only Washington county

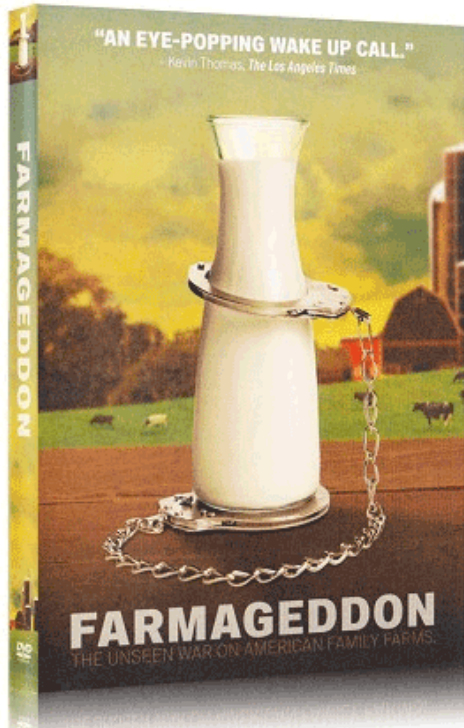
where commercial building codes are enforced on farm-stands.

Compliance would cost us tens of thousands of dollars, as well as consuming vast amounts of time. However, neither Mr. Laws nor Mr. Geniuch is willing to tell us what exactly we need to do in order to comply before we submit a permit and commit to carrying out all required improvements. Our elected officials inform us that they have no capacity to protect us from these officials. We have neither the financial ability nor the desire to write a blank check to conform to pointless standards.

NGOs Promoting Smart Growth

- American Planning Association (APA)
- International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI)
 - Now called Local Governments for Sustainability

FARMAGEDDON



1. [40 federal agencies that are armed.](#)
2. [Rand Paul introduces bill to stop fed armed assaults on farmers FAILS 78 to 15 Unbelievable.](#)
3. [Find out who the traitor is in your state](#)

“Description Americans right to access fresh, healthy foods of their choice is under attack. *Farmageddon* tells the story of small, family farms that were providing safe, healthy foods to their communities and were forced to stop, sometimes through violent action, by agents of misguided government bureaucracies, and seeks to figure out why. Filmmaker Kristin

Canty's quest to find healthy food for her four children turned into an educational journey to discover why access to these foods was being threatened. What she found were policies that favor agribusiness and factory farms over small family-operated farms selling fresh foods to their communities. Instead of focusing on the source of food safety problems most often the industrial food chain policymakers and regulators implement and enforce solutions that target and often drive out of business small farms that have proven themselves more than capable of producing safe, healthy food, but buckle under the crushing weight of government regulations and excessive enforcement actions.

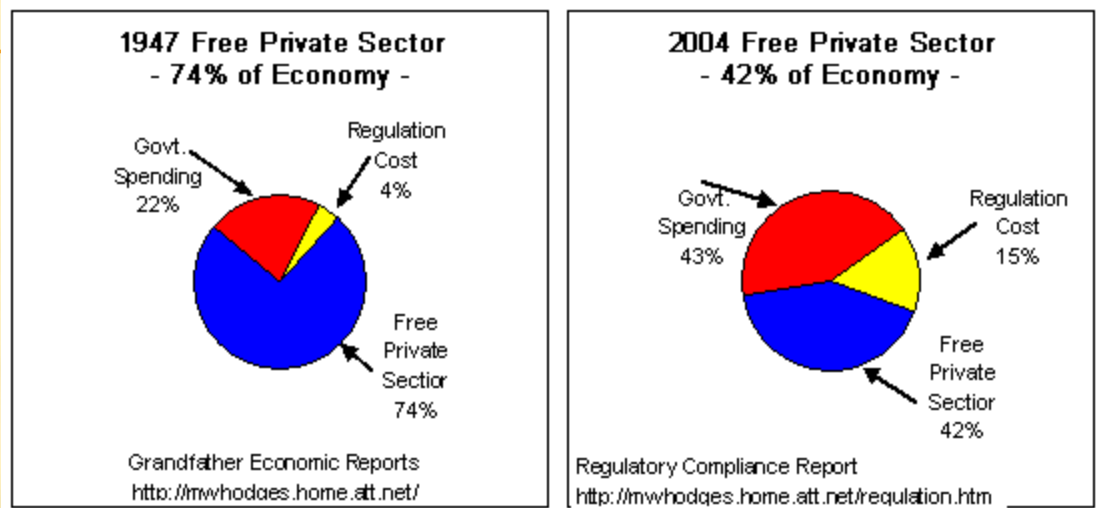
Farmageddon highlights the urgency of food freedom, encouraging farmers and consumers alike to take action to preserve individuals rights to access food of their choice and farmers rights to produce these foods safely and free from unreasonably burdensome

regulations. The film serves to put policymakers and regulators on notice that there is a growing movement of people aware that their freedom to choose the foods they want is in danger, a movement that is taking action with its dollars and its voting power to protect and preserve the dwindling number of family farms that are struggling to survive.

The message has already reach Capitol Hill. Congresswoman Chellie Pingree (D, ME) along with Ron Paul (R, TX) and Ed Perlmutter, (D, CO) sponsored the Congressional screening of *Farmageddon*. Pingree, who is also an organic farmer, wants her colleagues to see the devastating effects regulatory policies are having on small American farms.

Farmageddon: The Unseen War on American Family Farms vividly conveys the stories (including the now infamous [Rawesome Food raid](#)) of numerous farmers who found themselves on the wrong side of government food policy. It is hard to imagine our government using S.W.A.T. raids to deal with misdemeanors, nor is it easy to fathom agents of the law seizing valuable farm products and equipment, particularly in cases where there is no proof of harm. This movie enables viewers to come face to face with the harsh realities of providing local, fresh and healthy food.”

ILLEGAL EVERYTHING BY JOHN STOSSEL



Click on John Stossel's YouTube Report

"The greatest risk we face in today's world is **Sovereign Risk** – the risk of holding all your eggs in a single sovereign basket – leaving everything to the whims of a single government." [Read the rest of the story here](#)

THE BANK FORECLOSURE LIES – THE BREAKING POINT AND THE FRAUD PERPETUATED UPON THE AMERICAN STATE CITIZEN



- “Not long ago, Thomas James Ball reached his breaking point. Driven to desperation by a system that surgically removed his personal liberties, destroyed his family, and bankrupted him, Ball walked up to the main door of the Keene County courthouse in New Hampshire, doused himself with gasoline, and lit himself ablaze. Ironically, in the state with the slogan “Live Free or Die,” Mr. Ball chose the latter. Hardly anyone seems to have noticed.
- Conversely, when a 26-year old Tunisian man lit himself on fire a few months ago after police confiscated the fruits and vegetables he had been selling, it launched a wave of revolution across northern Africa.
- People were **SHOCKED** into taking action... protests and riots swept the region and one regime after another crumbled. First **Tunisia**, followed by **Egypt**, and now **Libya**.
- Rather than shocking US citizens into taking their country back, Mr. Ball's act of self-immolation seems to have been largely ignored ...but make no mistake, the “Old System” is

1. [2010-9-7 Man Sets House On Fire, Dies In It, After Losing Home To Homeowners' Association](#)
2. [2010-9-7 Body found after Ogden house fire was the former owner](#)
3. [20 Million Homes Vacant](#) - Link to the version you want to read
4. [10,000 Properties Seized By Cities For Private Developers](#)
5. [2010-10-27 Late Post Think It Over In Your Pretty Little Head](#)
6. [2010-10-11 How Banks Create Governments As Collection Agencies \(12 Minutes Will Change Your Political, Financial, & Monetary Belief System](#)
7. [2010-12-19 The Credit River Decision - MUST READ The Fraud Perpetuated on the American People](#)

THE GOVERNMENT ZONING LIE - PART 1 OF 3

"In 1932, William Z. Foster, then National Chairman of the Communist Party, USA, restated the first plank of the Communist Manifesto; *"The abolition of private property."* Then in terms specifically applicable to the U.S., Foster stated,

"The establishment of an American Soviet government will involve the confiscation of large landed estates in town and country, and also, THE WHOLE BODY TO FORESTS, MINERAL DEPOSITS, LAKES, RIVERS AND SO ON."

(Are we not seeing this in removal of forest roads, creating more and more national monuments, **zoning**, establishing vast areas as wildlife habitat, and taking control of other vast areas under the American Heritage Rivers designations?)

Look at this statement by Gus Hall, Communist Party Chief: *"The battle will be lost, not when freedom of speech is finally taken away, but when Americans become so adjusted or conditioned to getting along with the group that when they finally see the threat, they will say, I cant afford to be controversial."*

Jodi Bari, Earth First: *"IF WE DONT OVERTHROW CAPITALISM, WE DONT STAND A CHANCE OF SAVING THE WORLD ECOLOGICALLY. I THINK ITS POSSIBLE TO HAVE AN ECOLOGICALLY SOUND SOCIETY UNDER SOCIALISM. I DONT THINK ITS POSSIBLE UNDER CAPITALISM."*

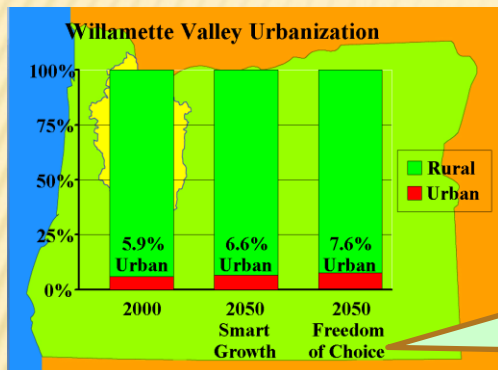
Credit to Dale Pond <http://www.svpvril.com/>

THE GOVERNMENT ZONING LIE - PART 2 OF 3

CRITICAL PERSPECTIVE TO BREAK THE CHAINS OF THE ZONING LIE

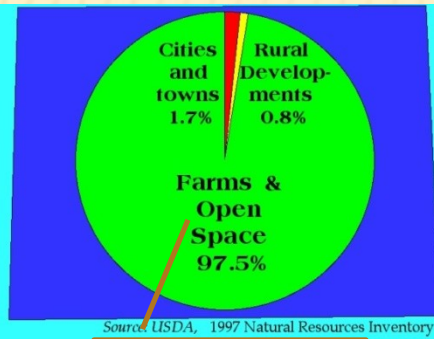
1. Municipal corporations are created by the state constitutions which are enjoined to the U.S. Constitution which is enjoined to the Articles of Confederation which are all subordinated to the three highest fundamental and founding true and honest laws of this land, i.e. the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence and the first American Revolution. The Articles of Confederation was unanimously approved which mandated unanimous approval for any future charters in the land, that never happened with the U.S. Constitution. Even with full unanimous approval by the colonies and future states, Constitutions, Articles and acts of public and private government bodies do not grant these artificial legal fiction bodies sovereignty or unalienable rights. Such powers are ONLY bestowed by God upon His people NOT upon private or public corporations. Nor can such power be bestowed and transferred from legal fiction bodies to natural bodies. American Citizens are naturally endowed with these divine sanctuaries by the good fortune of being born in this great land.
2. As such, municipal corporations or any other form of public or private organization cannot bestow upon itself what the highest laws of the land condemn. The reality is, America has never been free, we are still slaves and vassals until we wake up and throw off this nightmare created by the "liewyers", bankers, political hacks and their pandering minions profiting from this nightmare.
3. Zoning is a restriction and a taking of property through forced compliance which must be compensated to the property owner. It is NOT the other way around, i.e. a necessary and mandatory unconditional penalty imposed by the state or municipal corporation, as much as these crooks want you to believe it is so.
4. Zoning is a form of silent creeping eminent domain. Zoning is rooted to German laws. See page on the Eminent Domain Lie herein.
5. Zoning is a forced conditional use and declaration of conditions, covenants and restrictions upon your property and labor, limiting the value of your land, home and all improvements you perform and do not perform, all done without your express approval at a huge cost.
6. Zoning allows the municipalities to hold land in reserve as conditional use until they rezone for their higher density use, i.e. zoning is for their benefit at the property owners expense.
7. Zoning is tax on your land.
8. Zoning goes against Common Law.
9. Any conditional land use must be done at an individual property owner level and/or at a development level via a declaration and a covenant agreement. The state and municipalities have no rightful role in "zoning" private property.
10. Zoning is an illegitimate transfer of wealth from the property owner retirement investment(s) to the municipality.

THE GOVERNMENT ZONING LIE AND WHY IT WON'T WORK - PART 3 OF 3



“The bulk of the evidence marshaled in this paper suggests that zoning, and other land use controls, are more responsible for high prices where we see them. There is a huge gap between the price of land implied by the gap between home prices and construction costs and the price of land implied by the price differences between homes on 10,000 square feet and homes on 15,000 square feet. Measures of zoning strictness are highly correlated with high prices. While all of our evidence is suggestive, not definitive, it seems to suggest that this form of government regulation is responsible for high housing costs where they exist.”
The Impact of Zoning on Housing Affordability, Harvard Institute of Economic Research

Free Choice is equally effective and much cheaper than forced “Smart Growth”



Zoning is a hammer looking for a nail

These quotes are keys to unlock how the government mind and planning system works, i.e. they create the problems to justify themselves, then see the resulting increase of problems as reward to continue their takings.

Said other way, there are no problems here that a free market and free choice cannot solve given the chance. The government is the problem, the solution is freedom of choice. FreedomForAllSeasons

“Transportation solutions aimed solely at relieving congestion are inappropriate”

Metro, 1999 Regional Transportation Plan

“Congestion signals positive urban development”

Metro, Regional Transportation Plan Update, 1996

“Increasing highway capacities would eliminate transit ridership.”

Andy Cotugno, Metro Transportation Planning Director

- ❖ [Why Zoning Won't work](#)
- ❖ [The Seven Lies of Zoning](#)
- ❖ [Auburn business owners object to rezoning push](#)
- ❖ [The Legal Fiction of Ordinances and Codes](#)
- ❖ [The Impact of Zoning on Housing Affordability](#)
- ❖ [Implicit Zoning Tax on a Quarter Acre Lot Study](#)

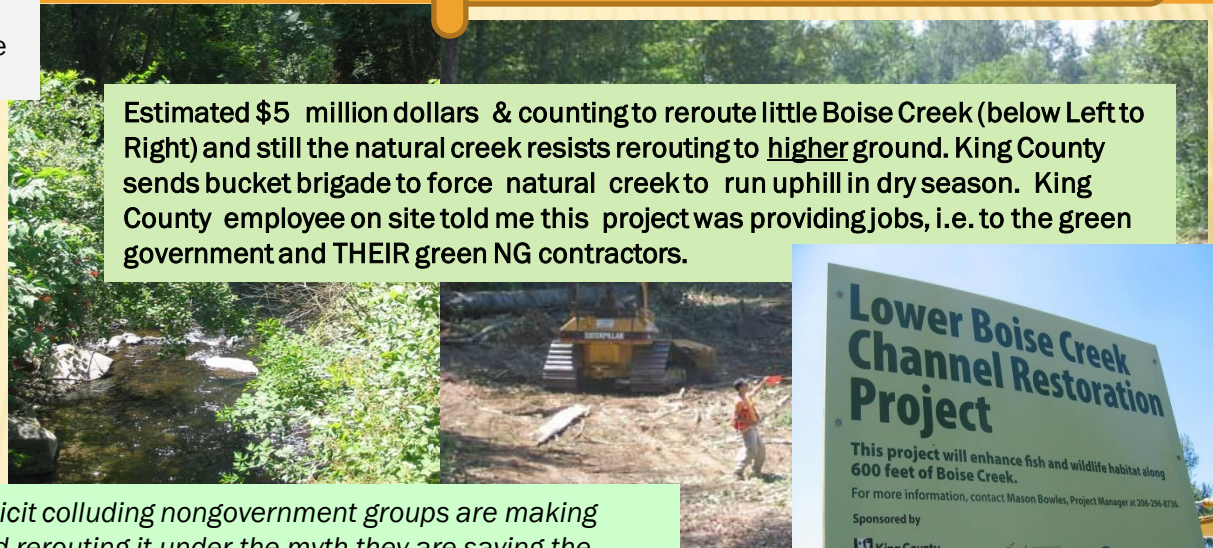
- ❖ “A major impetus behind zoning for urban and suburban densification is the desire to protect open space. **Yet there is no shortage of rural open space in the U.S. This has been shown from three sources of data: (See pie chart 97.5% Open Space)**
 - ❖ 1. 1990 Census Bureau estimates of the size of some 400 major metropolitan areas, which conclude that about 1.7 percent of the U.S. has been "urbanized" in a metro area of 50,000 people or more;
 - ❖ 2. Federal Highway Administration annual updates to the Census Bureau estimates, the latest of which, for 1997, more than doubles the 1990 urbanized area to 3.6 percent; and
 - ❖ 3. The Natural Resources Conservation Service's semi-decennial inventory of farm lands, the 1992 edition of which indicates that 4.0 percent of the U.S. has been "developed," including both urban developments and rural roads and railroads.”
- Material in Quotes Credit to Randall O'Toole, www.ti.org

MORE STATE AND MUNICIPAL MADNESS – THE FISH LIE

About \$1 million for one fish roundabout , extravagant waste which rural property owners were billed but never approved! Also one at the next corner, dozens in state.

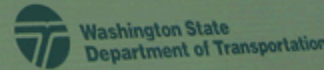
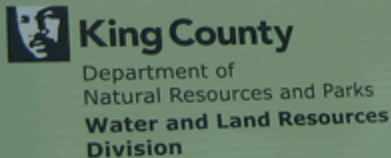


Estimated \$5 million dollars & counting to reroute little Boise Creek (below Left to Right) and still the natural creek resists rerouting to higher ground. King County sends bucket brigade to force natural creek to run uphill in dry season. King County employee on site told me this project was providing jobs, i.e. to the green government and THEIR green NG contractors.



How King County Municipal Corporation *and complicit colluding nongovernment groups* are making money by cleaning up the mouth of this stream and rerouting it under the myth they are saving the fish....while the hard truth is they are attracting less fish and starving those few who do return according to the studies on next page. In other words, they are doing this for the grant money which is central banking debt created to confiscate the natural resources of the American Citizens, then charged back to them through debt, usury, inflation, taxes and more regulations, i.e. lies.

Sponsored by



President Eisenhower 1953-61

‘Public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite ... The prospect of domination of the nation’s scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and the power of money is ever present – and is gravely to be regarded.’

Are you having a hard time believing this could be true, check it all out and more than you may be able to stand -

<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromFishMyths.dwt.asp>

Extracts from Salmon at Risk & Elite Planners by Dr. Crittenden

<http://www.robertcrittenden.com/>

- "During the early 1990's, while I was working in Olympia, Washington, doing consulting for several natural resource agencies,
 - I gradually came to the realization that some of them were deliberately depressing the salmon stocks."
- So, I made an appointment to speak with the head of one of the largest and most prominent of them. At that meeting, I told him about what was happening, for about fifteen minutes. Then, he stopped me and he said,
 - "Yes, we are doing it but you'll never be able to prove it."
- What they said was, that every Thursday, at 1:00 pm, the heads of the State natural resources agencies, the Tribal Fisheries Commission and the leading environmental groups had been meeting to decide which {fish} stocks to depress, in order to leverage political policies.
- The environmental newspaper had routinely sent a reporter to these meetings, to keep abreast of developing issues.
- The next week I sent a friend to their meeting, who they did not know, to see what they were doing. He told me that that was, indeed, what they were doing.
- Read more about this near unbelievable saga including an attempt on Dr. Robert N. Crittenden's life in Olympia, Washington
- http://www.harpub.com/salmon_at_risk.htm.

Extracts From "Humans Without Resources"

"Not one species has been brought back from the brink of extinction by the Endangered Species Act in over twenty-five years of operation. Despite lofty rhetoric, in practice the Act is merely a tool for promoting the habitat evangelist's agenda without regard for the magnitude of costs incurred. Once again we have the full force of government at all levels unnecessarily preventing human's use of necessary resources."

"In a study titled "Progeny to Parent Ratios for Columbia Basin Stream Type Chinook Salmon" Dr. William McNeil discovered that expanding populations of salmon are linked to fair and poor habitat. Dr. McNeil studied data for the last 20 years for 23 streams that feed the Columbia River. He found that the average return rate for streams with "poor" habitat (as defined by PATH[®]) more than doubled that of "good" streams. "Fair" habitat streams more than tripled the output of "good" streams.

He concluded that pristine streams are starving the fish. See Volume 1, Issue 4 of this publication for a detailed discussion of the problem with clean water. Dr. McNeil is a former Oregon State University fisheries professor and a program manager for the National Marine Fisheries Service."

THE RAILS TO TRAILS LIES - MORE MANIACAL MUNICIPAL MONOPOLY MADNESS

While property owners are losing their jobs, homes & ticketed for nonsense, these King County and the City of Enumclaw official thugs (three facing) explain why they have to take some 600 property owners abutting frontage for a Rails To Trails Puget Sound taking. If they don't like it, you are invited to contest the taking in their courts in Seattle for tens of thousands of dollars in addition to paying for their salaries. Additionally the attorney for one of the local property owners at the meeting expressed his concern that his BAR license could be threaten.

How Private & Public Property is Destroyed



Jack R. Vennek May 3, 2009
Permission to use with credit



King County
Facilities

King
County
Assist. PA

Ex Mayor
John
Wise



THE GRANT FUNDING LIE – PART 1 OF 2

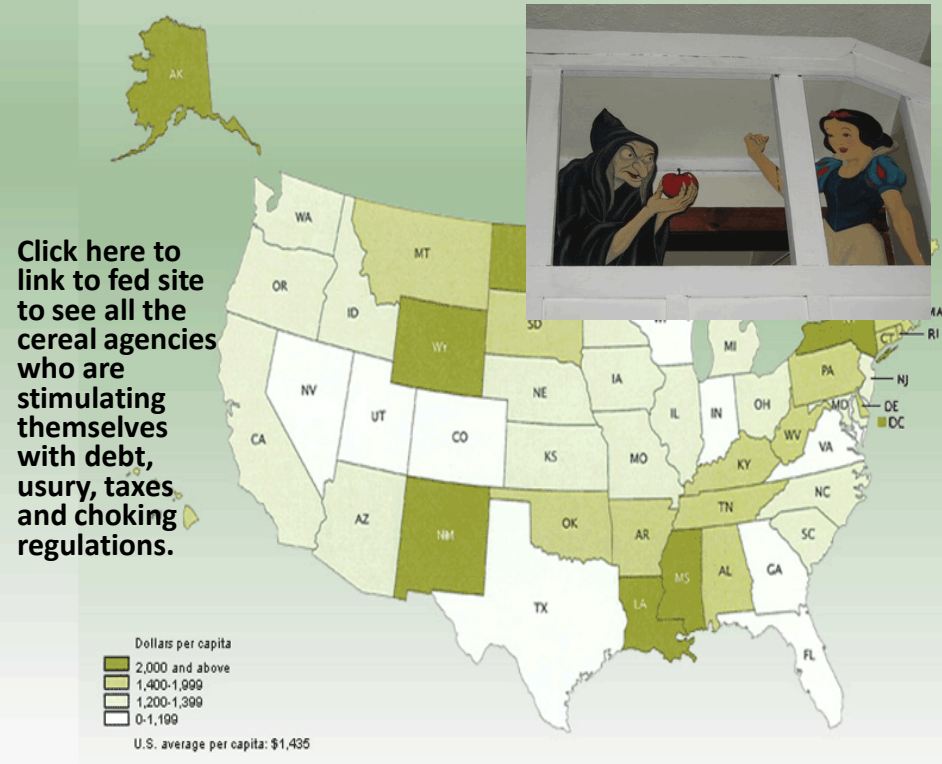
The History of Federal Grants

The federal government began awarding grants before the United States Constitution was even drafted. One of the first examples of grant making was outlined in the Articles of Confederation whereby Congress provided for grants of land. Throughout our nation's history, the federal government continuously provided aid to states and local governments to help address things like natural disasters, civil disturbances, westward expansion, and the need for internal improvements.

The federal grant system that we have today began to take shape in the early 1900s. Throughout the 1910s grant programs were created that included features similar to today's grants such as matching and eligibility requirements. During the Great Depression, the Roosevelt Administration worked with Congress to expand the grants in aid system by creating programs for social relief, financial reform, and economic recovery. The grant system expanded further under President Lyndon Johnson's Great Society initiative whereby programs that focused on urban areas and disadvantaged populations were created.

Today, there are over 1,000 grant programs administered by 26 Federal agencies. In fiscal year 2007, the federal government returned \$439 billion to states and local governments through Federal government grants and other payments.

The map below details the amount of funding allocated, per capita, to each state.



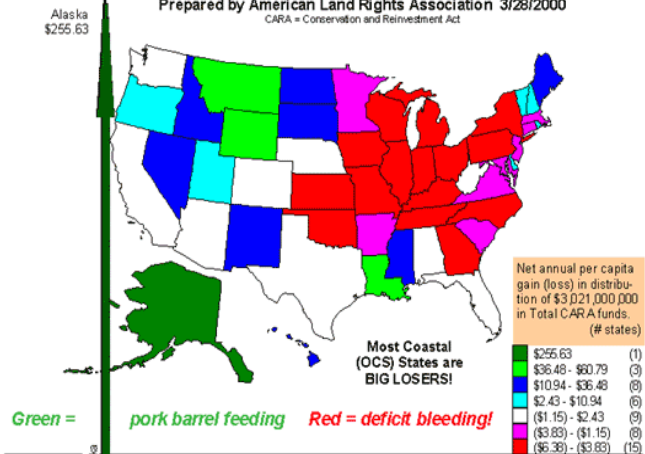
1. The federal grant system along with the fraudulent unFederal unReserve Act , IRS & the 16th Amendment Income Tax **root to global elite controlling groups.**
2. This is no coincidence these acts all happen in early 1900's.
3. 25 federal cereal agencies AND one foreign agency (**Agency for International Development**)socially engineer individual American Citizens rights & traditions through a despotic global to local network.
4. The **Agency for International Development** is a foreign laundering agency used by the globalist to route dirty funding , i.e. American taxes, all over the world to 100 countries to centralize global power and control.
5. "In 1995, Cooper and Bentson followed fraudulently collected American tax dollars through the **Agency for International Development** to projects such as funding the Kava River tank and military truck factory in Russia. The factory, which has more space under roof than all American auto factories combined, was built during the latter Cold War period before the Soviet Union was dissolved. As the research community documents and eventually exposes these kinds of projects illicitly funded with American tax money, entrenched powers behind the Federalism scheme will have to account to an irate public." IRS Agents of a Foreign Government? Meador/Cooper
6. The Articles of Agreement of The Fund, The Bank, The U.N., the Export-Import Bank, **Agency for International Development** (AID), etc. are all agents of a global to local hierarchy socially engineering some 100 countries.
7. The **Agency for International Development** is a violation of U.S. Constitution, Art. VI.2, the supremacy clause, the Vienna Convention due to violation of public policy and the Law of Nations. The Vienna Convention is self executing and is operative as part of the domestic Law of the Land. U.S. v. Enger, 427 F.Supp. 452, 490.
8. These international organizations and their agents (parasites & robber barons) have gained economic, monetary, legal, scientific, educational, political control by offering up these poison apples called "grants" and "stimulus" funding.
9. The IRS and the **Agency for International Development** have a service agreement under Treasury Order 91 Rev. 1, May 12, 1986 dispersing funding.
10. Read this excellent research for more evidence , "**The Fraud Perpetuated on the American People**".

THE GRANT FUNDING LIE - PART 2 OF 2

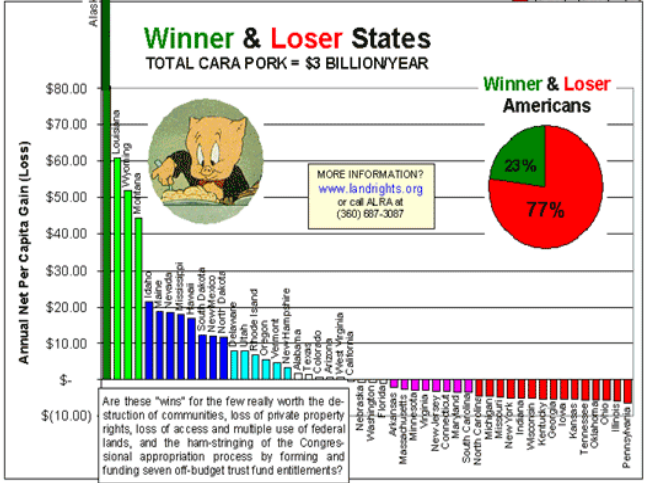
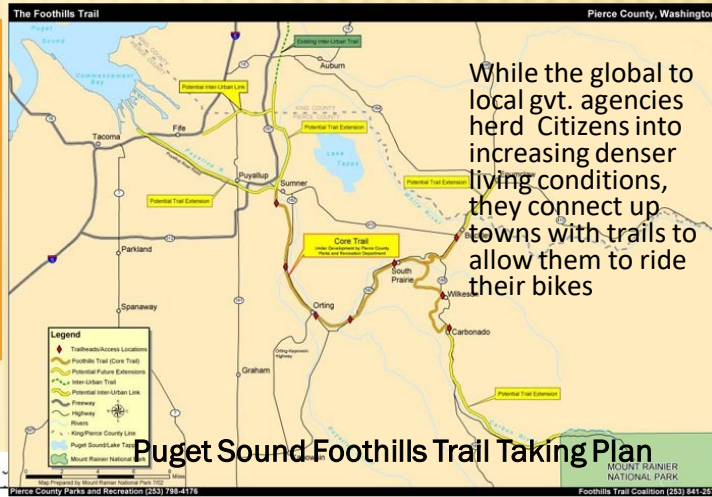
American Land Rights Association
 30218 N.E. 82nd Ave, PO Box 400
 Battle Ground, WA 98604

- ✓ Here are a few examples of trickle down grants poisoning the well in local communities by stimulating state, county & city cereal agencies to take property.
- ✓ This is done largely behind the scenes without full coordination with the adjoining family property owners.
- ✓ In the cases below the funding comes down through the WA State & Interagency Committee for Outdoor Recreation directed by an ex Futurewise WA green extreme lawyer appointed by the then governor.

Conservation and Reinvestment Act - Click Here For Full View



Click on each graphic for full story of how local city mayor offices and park departments use grants and charity to destroy abutting & nearby property owner rights and lives with years of litigation forcing the property owner to pay for both sides.



The Vashon Fields - Capital Campaign
 Vashon Island Municipal Corporation, WA

Vashon Park District

We need your help to raise \$300,000 from their land because they won't play ball on our by the end of the year!

Vashon Parks King County WA want your money & your private property - call to play ball our way

Funding Challenge:

Washington State	\$500,000
Sponsor Match including Grants	\$213,876
VPD Funds	\$125,000

Our community needs playing fields to keep up with the demand for sports use and to prevent the deterioration of the fields we now have. The Vashon Fields will meet this demand for many years to come.

HOW TO STOP THE LIES – CREEPING GOVERNMENT ENCROACHMENT – PART 1 OF 2

Summary: All of these takings can be stopped by the stroke of a pen. However, the reality is, property owner bondage is a highly profitable business by the municipal corporations, states and most especially DeCeit Inc. and the global to local cartel.

Urgent Call for Property Rights Process Improvement For All Property Takings 2012

- 1. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal codes establishing a moratorium on all private property seizure by government until a process is worked out which meets all the higher fundamental and founding laws of the land, i.e. LONANG, spirit of Declaration of Independence and the first American Revolution assuring allodial property rights and free choice to all private and family business property owners. Free choice does not include be extorted to take some predetermined "market" value of your home and property.
- 2. A call for all Washington State Citizens and property owners who have had their property or their business taken or damaged by any government agency to register their complaint with the AG of the state and that file be maintained by the State and made available to all public media 24 x 7 in perpetuity.
- 3. A call to develop a new public property planning process which is free from any and all tyranny, completely transparent providing free choice to community property owners.
- 4. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal codes requiring government agencies to cease and desist the agenda of parking out rural areas and their traditional way of life without ALL individual property owners consent in the area.
- 5. A call for legislation and changes in all municipal codes requiring government agencies to provide full public disclosure to each individual Citizen, private property owner or business of any planning of any parks, trails or any other public taking interest abutting or near the impact area of the Citizen, private property owner or business.

- 6. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal codes requiring government agencies to do far more than posting a physical sign, an advertisement or referring to any legalese as sufficient due process of a public notice of a property taking.
- 7. A call for legislation and changes to all government agencies to include full impact statements regarding any taking or changing of public or private property including Rails to Trails, parks, schools, playgrounds, recreational grounds, hospitals, medical facilities, jails, prisons, government facilities, boundary line alterations, airports, etc. This impact will notify and involve each property owner along and in the impact area of a private or public property targeted for change or taking. This must be done at the earliest stage, e.g. conception and preplanning time period when the project can be stopped by the property owners and locals vs. after the agenda is set.
- 8. Impact statements will include Risk Impact Statement of the dangers and liabilities and the attractive nuisance abutting, surrounding and along any public project, e.g. parks, trails, etc. in the planning to all property owners and businesses BEFORE the project moves forward.
- 9. A call for a public report to provide full disclosure of all public and private property takings over the last 50 years to establish a trend and impact on the local areas in the state regarding any government taking.
- 10. A call for legislation and changes in municipal and state codes whereby all government agencies taking public or private property does more than notify property owners through the mail before or after the

- taking. The community as a whole must be gathered over all stages of the project and be integrated into those government groups doing the taking. Furthermore, the community must have constant communication and the right and power to stop the project at any point for any reason. The government municipality or state or its agency may not assume sending out letters of threat to litigate be considered permissible.
- 11. A directive to all government agencies that the land owner will be negotiated with directly in person for the full market value of his property, **IF he/she wishes to sell.**
- 12. A call for the removal of the Director of the Washington State Interagency, i.e. the ex Futurewise legal counsel and any and all direct association with environmental extreme individuals and non government organizations from any public position.
- 13. A call for legislation and changes in municipal and state codes to provide full title searches and research as necessary for full disclosure to the property owner(s) to be provided for at government expense for any private property land or contested public property that is being considered for public use.
- 14. All Rails to Trails land, if challenged by the property owner, shall be assumed to revert back to the owner, not the government.
- 15. All prior government land takings without the direct notice and direct involvement of the property owner will be considered void.

Summary: Make it more difficult for the groups doing the taking than it is for the rightful owner to keep their sanctuary

Urgent Call for Property Rights Process Improvement For All Property Takings

2012

- 16. Any tampering or changing of existing private property titles shall be prosecutable at government expense.
- 17. Any trespass upon private property shall be prosecutable at the government's cost.
- 18. A call for legislation mandating municipal corporation (incorporated or unincorporated) and the state will be required to provide at their expense expert private legal council on any public land expansion or private land taking or boundary changes of the same.
- 19. A call for legislation mandating municipal corporations and state to require those recreational groups wishing to use or sponsor public or private property for parks and/or trails, etc. are given the burden to contact each property owner themselves and document their opinions of the project before the conception stage for public viewing and voting.
- 20. A call for a public statement from municipal and state government agencies and the non government sponsoring groups for each public project addressing the reasons of restricting rural private and public land use with one hand of government while the other hand takes the same land for other public use.
- 21. A call for a public statement of #20 addressing all alternatives for the project for the community to decide which is best including do nothing.
- 22. Only ten feet of the property owners land can be used IF the private property consents.
- 23. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal and state codes to limit parking out of all public land and facilities with excessive, unnecessary urban conveniences along any public project, e.g. toilets, water fountains,

- benches, plaques, landscaping, paving, parking etc, i.e. Do not bring the city to the country by taxing, litigating and otherwise shoving public works "recreation" projects down property owner's throats who do not want to comply.
- 24. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal and state codes to restrict the type of funding for parks and trails, i.e. parks and trails are luxuries that no average taxpayer can afford. Such recreational funding should never come from taxes as it subverts the true and honest nature of a park or trail. Private donations would be more honest. Government grants should never be used as they instantly become political agendas of taking from "A" and giving to "B" so the taker can further his or her political career.
- 25. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal and state codes to mandate that no coercion, force, deception or hidden agenda can be used to take any private property, especially for recreational use or non emergency needs, without the express free choice of the property without coercion of any kind.
- 26. All private property owners abutting and in vicinity of impact shall be brought together in a series of public meetings to discuss the pros and cons of such trails.
- 27. A call for legislation and changes to all municipal and state codes to create a new process of enjoining and ensouling with the individuals, especially the forsaken property owners in all communities BEFORE conceiving of the next taking of any private or public property.
- 28. Any property owners who refuse to have

- the public encroachment abutting or through his property shall not be forced to comply.
- 29. A call to all hearts and minds in government and non government of any political persuasion, to never begin any private or public property project with the idea that a public court, judge or lawyer will justify a public project unwanted in a community. The three branches of all levels of government were never meant to be used adversarially against American Citizens. The nature of a free Republic protects individual unalienable rights and does not litigate them to death. We must be resolved to enter into and settle only through free choice and respect of all individual unalienable rights. Without these pillars we will and we are quickly destroying ourselves. No one of any position can rightfully force anyone to do anything, unless the individual agrees to contract and perform, without coercion.
- 30. The Green River Trail (South King County Washington) taking attempt shall be used as an antithesis of a model we never want in the future, i.e. whereby King County Municipal Corporation and its NG sports groups decided they should have a river trail at any cost to the abutting Green Valley farmers and those who use the Green River Valley road to commute home.
- 31. All legislation touching upon or influencing directly or indirectly private or public property must go through this process.

<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org>

THE RECYCLING LIE

1. Recycling option ending at four King County sites, including Enumclaw WA <http://www.courierherald.com/news/136442543.html>
2. Recycling is another lie which means, there is NO market for this garbage.
3. This is why the Muni's create an artificial subsidized market at the insistence of the green coalition by subsidizing the garage to pretend it financially viable.
4. A semi trailer load of "recyclables" transportation, processing plus storage facilities cost more than it is worth. Glass, paper, non aluminum cans, cardboard ,etc. which is not a free market sold commodity costs more to "recycle" than to dump.
5. All these political and legal types pushing these green lies need to be kicked out local to global. <http://www.kickthmallout.com/>
6. Public investments into "public" infrastructure cannot be done based on political agendas, i.e. junk science.
7. The free market should decide NOT the political hacks and benefiting non government groups.
8. The current public municipal models pushing these junk green agendas including so called Agenda 21, "rapid mass transit", "sustainable development", "alternative" green energy, green light bulbs, recycling , ad nausea offer no return on investment over a life cycle analysis.
9. These are all negative return **political** "investments" which return votes NOT value.
10. These negative "investments" would be laughed off honest board rooms of a true & honest private or coop corporation not on the take.
11. This level of brokering public funds into public infrastructure while creating a false green portfolio of subsidized (debt, usury, taxes, regulation, tyranny) products and services would land any private sector corporate official in prison for uncountable charges – see slide on Green Fiction Fraud 2 slides down.
12. Government funding of a project does not legitimize clearly unlawful financial acts in the private sector.
13. All state, county and city officials are culpable for these green crimes in a true and honest free Republic.
14. They write these junk laws, yet they are never punished for the financial fraud . This is condemning evidence alone.



SIGN UP FOR CURBSIDE
GARBAGE AND RECYCLING
AS LOW AS \$16.90 PER MONTH!



THE FLUORESCENT LIGHT BULB LIE – PART 1 OF 2

In a true and honest Republic, incandescent bulb manufacturing would naturally decline and be replaced over a period of years by the free market supply of a more competitive and cost effective option vs. force, IF AND WHEN such a product was REAL vs. politically driven.

In other words, the free market would decide NOT the political hacks and their benefiting green NGO groups.

The current public municipal monopoly is pushing these junk green agendas including Agenda 21, "rapid mass transit", "sustainable development", "alternative" green energy, green light bulbs, recycling, ad nauseam because one monopoly feeds the other.

These are all negative return **political** "investments" which return votes NOT value.

This level of brokering public funds into public infrastructure while creating a false green portfolio of subsidized (debt, usury, taxes, regulation and

tyranny) of products and services would land any private sector corporate official involved, in prison for uncountable charges. See next pages for charges.

Government funding of a project does not legitimize ensuing projects debased on anecdotal and unfounded evidence.

All state, county and city officials are culpable for these green crimes in a true and honest free Republic. These green extreme public policies are acts of financial fraud where there is no positive return on investment of the public funds.

Furthermore those government and NGO and public utility executives go unpunished which enables their monopolies to grow more wasteful. These public agencies are most often organized with no engineers at the board levels to further exile themselves from reality.

The screenshot shows a website for 'Rock the Bulb: The Re-Energize Tour'. The sidebar on the left lists categories like 'For Homes', 'For Condos & Apts', 'For Businesses', 'For Communities', 'For Schools', 'Green Power', 'Carbon Balance', 'Renewables', 'New Construction', 'About Re-Energize', and 'Vehicles'. The main content area features a headline 'The 2011 Tour Has Ended!' and a sub-headline 'Puget Sound Energy's Rock the Bulb: The Re-Energize Tour traveled to communities throughout Western Washington from July through September 2011.' Below this, there is a section 'At PSE's 2011 Rock the Bulb events, customers:' with a bulleted list of activities and prizes. A 'Did you know...' section follows with more facts about CFL bulbs. On the right side, there is a 'Featured Content' box with links to 'Get Re-Energized!', 'More Ideas', and 'Ask an Energy Advisor'.

Puget Sound Energy WA State

The advertisement is for 'Household Hazardous Wastemobile' and is dated 'Spring/Summer 2011'. It features a cartoon character of a smiling barrel with arms and legs. Below the character, there is a list of items to bring and not bring. The 'What to bring:' list includes solvents, batteries, oil-based paint, cleaners, pesticides, oil, antifreeze, gasoline, mercury products, fluorescent bulbs and tubes, and propane tanks. The 'What not to bring:' list includes latex paint, empty containers, computers, TVs, explosives, asbestos, appliances, medicines, solid waste, sharps, and tires, etc. The advertisement also includes a phone number (98057) and a website (jsgate.com). At the bottom, it says 'Produced by King County as part of the Local Hazardous Waste Management Program in King County'.

In a nutshell:

1. CFLs do not last as long as is claimed
2. Many CFLs provide 42% less light than claimed
3. CFL's put out 20% to 30% less light as they age
4. With these three things alone, I will make a rock solid case of how incandescent lights are cheaper than CFL. But there's more:
5. CFLs are subsidized to make them appear cheaper
6. The toxicity of a CFL is downplayed
7. There are better ways to save electricity than fiddling with bulb type
8. There are incandescent bulbs that are claimed to last longer than fluorescents
9. There are new incandescents coming out that give off more light per watt

Sat. & Sun.
on
98057
jsgate
034



ity and Wastemobile will provide free products to the firm prior to receiving any materials.

Produced by King County as part of the Local Hazardous Waste Management Program in King County

THE FLUORESCENT LIGHT BULB LIE – PART 2 OF 2

“When all discrimination is abandoned, when contact with things is broken, the mind is brighter than sun and moon together, cleaner than frost and snow.”
Zen Prayer

1. [YouTube – Not So Free CFL Bulbs](#) (Must See)

	Mftg. Cost	Energy Usage Cost	Total Real Cost
price	FREE!! \$3.00 (\$12 unsubsidized?)	energy	total energy?
		\$0.07	\$3.07
	\$0.50	\$0.28	\$0.78

This is an excellent home study presented in the YouTube link above by Paul Wheaton who runs an experiment with CFL and incandescent light bulbs. He shows (see chart above) that the total manufacturing and energy usage cost of a compact fluorescent light bulb is near 4 times the cost of a conventional incandescent light bulb.

[YouTube – Not So Free CFL Bulbs](#) (Chart Summary Above)

CFL Fluorescent Light Bulbs: More Hype Than Value

I used to like fluorescent lights and then I changed my mind.

As the years passed, I found more and more folks like me, and more and more reasons to be uncomfortable with fluorescent lights. When some people see that I don't use them, they try to tell me about how great they are. When I try to explain why I prefer incandescent, I nearly always get a dismissive wave - signaling that I am clearly a fool and whatever tripe I am about to utter is clearly not worth their time. This article represents a glimpse into that tripe.

If you leave all of the lightbulbs in your house on 24/7, then replacing all of the incandescent light bulbs in your house with CFL light bulbs will save you money. For people that typically leave lights off when not in use, it turns out that incandescent light is cheaper than fluorescent light - the exact opposite of what we have been told all these years.

With a little knowledge, you can stop wasting money on CFLs. Both in the short term and the long term. The long term stuff includes tax issues and the toxicity tie-in which leads to superfund cleanups and medical bills.

In a nutshell:

- o CFLs do not last as long as is claimed
- o Many CFLs provide 42% less light than claimed
- o CFLs put out 20% to 30% less light as they get older

With these three things alone, I will make a rock solid case of how incandescent lights are cheaper than CFL. But there's more:

- o CFLs are subsidized to make them appear cheaper
- o the toxicity of a CFL is downplayed
- o there are better ways to save electricity than fiddling with bulb type
- o There are incandescent bulbs that are claimed to last longer than fluorescents
- o There are new incandescents coming out that give off more light per watt



CFL Fluorescent Light Bulbs: More Hype Than Value

The Laws For The Public Sector And The Laws For The Private Sector Must Be Different Lie - or why public sector takings are not private sector equivalent crimes

- 1) Here is the answer in a short list below of the criminal nature of private sector crimes that should be equally applicable to the public sector servants pushing green extreme policies in our communities while ignoring the fundamental and founding highest laws.
- 2) ALL government employees including their accomplices' of bankers, lawyers, non government corporations involved in pushing fictional legislation should be in prison and disbarred for practicing engineering and science without a degree and a license and direct experience in that field.
- 3) I estimate that over 90% if not 99% of the legislation coming out of each state is fraudulent and criminal by the highest fundamental & founding laws of the land. ALL regulations & codes coming out of county & city municipal corporations are also fraudulent. Any proclamations using usury, debt, interest, taxes or regulations applied by force on state Citizens is criminal in a true and honest free Republic.
- 4) Below is a list of "Revised Codes of Washington" applicable to the private market securities industry which should also be applicable to the public officials and anyone selling (pushing and forcing) legislation, executive orders and judicial junk debased on lies and political agendas. Violations of these RCW laws are punishable by stiff prison sentences and fines in the private sector but are ignored in the public sector.
 - I. Violations of one or more Revised Codes of Washington, RCW 21.20
 1. No license to do business in Washington
 2. RCW 21.20.010 – Unlawful offers, sales, purchases
 3. RCW 21.20.020 – Unlawful acts of person advising another
 4. RCW 21.20.030 - Unlawful acts of investment advisor
 5. RCW 21.20.040 - Registration and notification required
 6. RCW 21.20.140 - Unlawful to offer or sell unregistered securities
 7. RCW 21.20.350 – False or misleading statement in filed documents
 8. RCW 21.30.060 – Prohibited practices
 9. RCW 21.30.070 – Responsibility for acts or omissions
 - II. Violations of RCW 48.102
 1. RCW 48.102.010 – License required for providers and brokers
 2. RCW 48.102.025 – Licensee must file annual statement
 - III. Other Violations
 1. Violation of Code of Ethics of Investment Advisors Act of 1940
 2. Violation of State of Washington, Oregon & California securities regulations
 3. Violation of fiduciary responsibilities
 4. Gross negligence
 5. Reckless disregard of the duties of ..office
 6. Gross misrepresentation of investment form
 7. False and deceptive claims concerning risk
 8. False and deceptive claims of insurance covering investment
 9. Non-disclosure
 10. Fraudulent soliciting
 11. Promoting through misleading & deceptive telephone & email statements
 12. Deceptive claims concerning profits generated by investment
 13. Unsuitable recommendations
 14. Failure to supervise
 15. Malpractice

THE CRIME AND PUNISHMENT LIE - PART 1 OF 2

- 1) The message on this slide is the social benefits of incarcerating the top 75% of "crimes" does not outweigh the social cost, click on Quarterly Journal of Economics page, directly right.
- 2) This is more validation of the message in this presentation, i.e. that at least 75% of the legislation, judication and administration is retrogressive and massively expensive for brokering political lies .
- 3) **Criminal Penalties for Public Corruption/Violations of State Ethics Laws**
- 4) This brings up the question again, why haven't the politicians been prosecuted for the real crimes in America of exploiting fallacious fear based knee jerk laws, i.e. "we are the hammer and you are the nail".
- 5) The answer is they have woven themselves a security blanket threaded with lies, i.e. a cloak of DeCeit, Washington D. C. Inc.
- 6) These lies are often not seen until it is too late, decades, generations, even centuries later
- 7) Codes, regulations, usury & taxes do not work for many reasons, one reason shown herein, is that punishment of a non consenting adult, especially for a non violent "crime" does not work, is regressive and costs more than the return to society.
- 8) "The U.S. incarcerates nearly 2.4 million people,¹³ including people held pretrial and those sentenced for an offense; if they were all in one state, it would be the 36th most populated, between New Mexico and Nevada. No other country in the world incarcerates as many people as the United States. China, a country of 1.3 billion people—about four times as many people as the U.S.—is second, incarcerating 1.6 million people.¹⁶ <http://drugwarfacts.org/cms/?q=node/62>

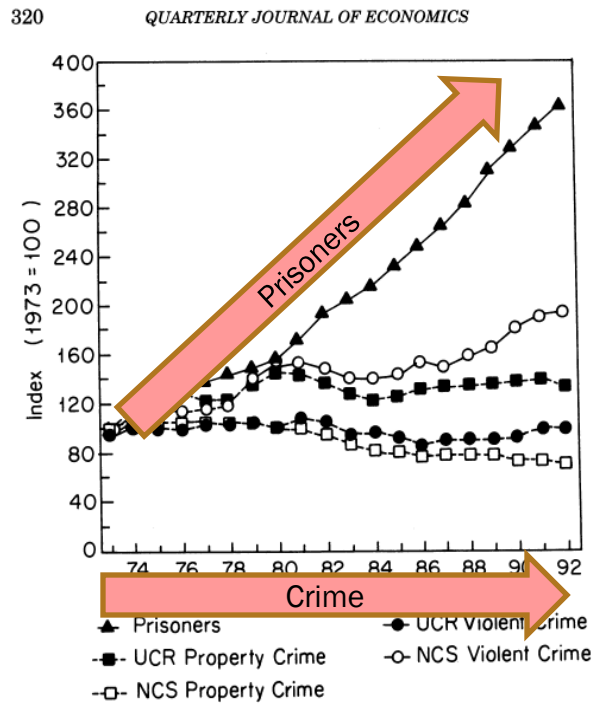
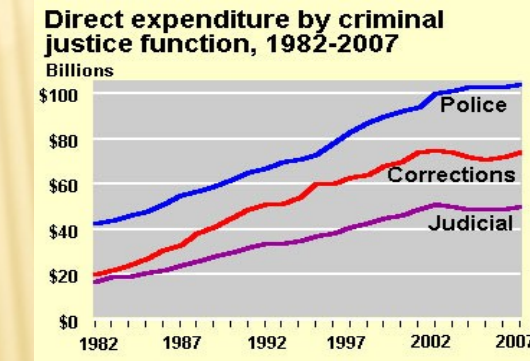
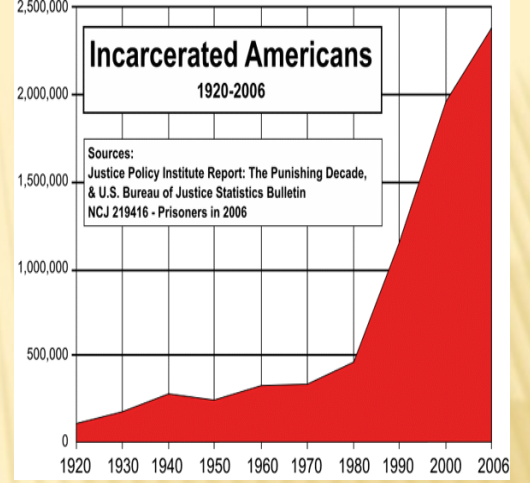


FIGURE I
U. S. Prison Population and Crime Rates 1973–1992
 Data are indexed using 1973 as a base year. All underlying variables reflect rates per capita. Prisoners indexes the number of prisoners held per capita in state prisons on December 31. UCR violent and property crimes index the per capita rate of violent and property crimes reported to the police, as compiled in the Federal Bureau of Investigation's *Uniform Crime Reports*. NCS violent and property crimes index victimization rates are drawn from the National Crime Survey.



Victimless Crime Constitutes 86% of The Federal Prison Population

While the evidence on trends in crime rates is mixed, it does not appear that record levels of incarceration in the United States have been accompanied by large declines in crime, as demonstrated in Figure I. Over the same period that the incarceration

Piehl 1991].² Cost-benefit calculations based on prisoner self-reports suggest that the social benefits of incarcerating the median and mean prisoner outweigh the social costs, but that the cost of imprisoning the bottom quartile of inmates outweighs the social benefits [Piehl and DiIulio 1995].

THE CRIME AND PUNISHMENT LIE – PART 2 OF 2

~ THE GRAND JURY DUE-PROCESS RIP-OFF ~

THE HOTTEST TOPIC IN THE COUNTRY !!!

SPEAKER: Tony Davis

We were told a few years ago through a former federal prosecutor that if you wanted to win your case you need to follow the grand jury.

He also advised that in many cases the grand jury does not actually meet. He said the prosecutor has the foreman of the grand jury's signature stamp right there in his office and fills out the grand jury form himself. The prosecutor then simply just stamps the signature; similar to robo-signing on a mortgage.

We tested the concept in a case in Wisconsin in which the person had pled guilty and spent 8 years in prison.

They offered him an expungement.....

In the last 2 weeks we tested the concept in a federal case in Louisiana. The clerk said the prosecutor held all the grand jury records. The prosecutor said these records had been destroyed. Furthermore, the prosecutor said only one person testified at trial, an IRS agent, but 30 people testified at trial. We then checked and found the IRS agent had used a fake name at trial.

We thought Title 18 was hot (it still is) and CIPA and Rovario and Brady were hot. (They still are).

We have never seen anything as hot as this.

As just mentioned, in a recent case in federal court in Louisiana,

the clerks admitted they had none of the grand jury records. So who holds them? According to the clerks, it is the prosecutors. But isn't that a violation of US v. Williams, 1992, SCt, in which Scalia stated that the grand jury is to be a 4th Branch of government, not to be tampered with by any other branch. And we started investigating grand jury records in other cases.

What we found was:

1. Robo-signing (similar to a mortgage) on the grand jury records;
2. Destruction of records to avoid having them inspected;
3. No recorded vote of grand jury members (at least a quorum must vote for indictment but how do you know if no record exists;
4. No presentation of the indictment in "open court"
5. The prosecutor acts as a witness, which is completely illegal.
6. Subliminal messaging to grand jury (and to regular jury) by prosecutor.

As we said, the grand jury is a bigger issue than even Title

For more information and for a copy of the lawsuit...

Contact: [Martin Michaelsson](mailto:MM@YourRemedyIsInTheLaw.com): MM@YourRemedyIsInTheLaw.com

Brought to you by...

www.AmericansRestoringAmerica.com

DISMANTLING MUNICIPAL LIES

- ❖ Politics is a manipulated religion. Here is another example - <http://www.businessinsider.com/republican-budget-hypocrisy-2011-7>
- ❖ Licensing of unalienable rights, e.g. right to travel unrestricted only applies to artificial legal fiction public and private corporations and their employees while they are on the job. The right to travel along with 70 other unalienable rights are inviolable, immutable, indisputable, unrestricted, unqualified and absolute for the rightful state Citizen. No one can vote these rights away. No natural born American may be licensed, taxed or coded for any reason at any time by anyone by force nor may any data be gathered by violating additional unalienable rights, e.g. the right to privacy. Citizens cannot be forced to do anything they do not individually contract to do. American Citizens cannot be forced to contract through adhesion or coercion, i.e. force voids all contracts.
- ❖ American natural born and the rightful naturalized never subordinated their sovereignty. In other words, there are no rightful reasons to comply to any forced takings of private or public property by any predatory cereal agency whether government or public or private corporation. A few higher courts are waking up out of their self bestowed political hypnosis regarding traveling is a right not a privilege to license.
- ❖ Here is a must read site with some case decisions reflecting above high truths. <http://www.sodahead.com/united-states/the-right-of-travel-vs-drivers-license-revenue-plot/question-1475649/>

“The lawful remedy to tyranny recommended by many writers of natural law is disobedience. Now that you have awakened, learn the art of disobedience.”

The Lawful Remedy to Tyranny, Richard Walbaum

A	B	C	D	E
Characteristic	Bottom-Up Societies	Log of Power	Top-Down Societies	Log of Force
1	Love	500	Fear	100
2	Freedom(Enlightenment)	700	Control	112
3	Non-Coercion	350	Force	150
4	Local Control	200	Centralized Planning	175
5	Abundant Creativity	200	Stifled Creativity	100
6	Optimism	310	Despair	50
7	Strong Families	500	Breakdown of Families	30
8	Personal Responsibility	310	Dependence	125
9	Universal Opportunity	310	Concentrated Power	100
10	Prosperity	310	Poverty	20
Total		3690		962

Note: Log = Logarithm. For this case the log base is 10 raised to the power of the applicable number in the table, e.g. Log10 of 2 is 10 squared = 100. Log Freedom/Log Control = 1 X 10 to the power of 588, i.e. Freedom is near infinitely more powerful than control.
 Credit to <http://www.commonssensevisited.com/> AND "Power vs. Force" by David R. Hawkins, M.D., Ph.D <http://happy-firewalker.blogspot.com/2009/06/dr-david-hawkins-map-of-consciousness.html>

"What freedom is not.

Many people attempt to destroy the word freedom, attempt to make thoughts of freedom unthinkable, by making the word meaningless, by applying it to anything and everything.

P. J. O'Rourke dismisses such evasive weasel words: Freedom is not empowerment. Empowerment is what the Serbs have in Bosnia. Anybody can grab a gun and be empowered.

It's not entitlement. An entitlement is what people on welfare get, and how free are they? It's not an endlessly expanding list of rights — the "right" to education, the "right" to health care, the "right" to food and housing.

That's not freedom, that's dependency. Those aren't rights, those are the rations of slavery — hay and a barn for human cattle.
 Credit to <http://jim.com/freedom.htm>

EMINENT DOMAIN IS A LIE

Article II Eminent Domain - THE LIE Click on above title for more on state of WA

Section 3. State of Washington Original 1878 Constitution

Section 3. is MISSING in the 1889 WA Constitution, i.e. it was taken out of the 1878 version by the politicians and their lawyers and bankers.

"The people of the state, in their right of sovereignty, are declared to possess the ultimate property in and to all lands within the jurisdiction of the state, and all lands, the title to which shall fail from a defect of heirs, shall revert or escheat to the state. "

Jack's comments: Eminent domain replaced the Law of Mortmain of England. Eminent domain destroys your allodial rights and goes against the Laws of Nature and Nature's God, the Declaration of Independence and the success and intent of the American Revolution. This is one of many conflicts written into the US and state constitutions for profit and power going against the higher laws of the land. Article V of the U.S. Constitution Bill of Rights "nor shall property be taken for public use without just compensation" does NOT infer private property will be taken by force NOR does it infer private property can be taken and then it is only applicable to U.S. territories. Once again, we have been duped by the politicians, lawyers and bankers.

The Law of Mortmain is Old French (*morte meyn*), dead-hand. <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10579a.htm>

[2011-06-12 Mortmain Dead Hand CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA](#)

[The Beginning Of The Lie](#)

Larceny. In criminal law. The wrongful and fraudulent taking and carrying away by one person of the mere personal goods of another from any place, with a felonious intent to convert them to his (the taker's) use, and make them his property, without the consent of the owner. [Blacks Law Dictionary 1910, 2nd Edition](#)

THE TRUTH

Blacks Law Dictionary Revised 4th Edition 2003

ALLODIAL. Free; not holden of any lord or superior; owned without obligation of vassalage or <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomToOwnLandWithAllodialRights.dwt.asp> fealty; the opposite of feudal...

ALLODIUM. Land held absolutely in one's own right, and not of any lord or superior; land not subject to feudal duties or burdens. An estate held by absolute ownership, without recognizing any superior to whom any duty is due on account thereof...

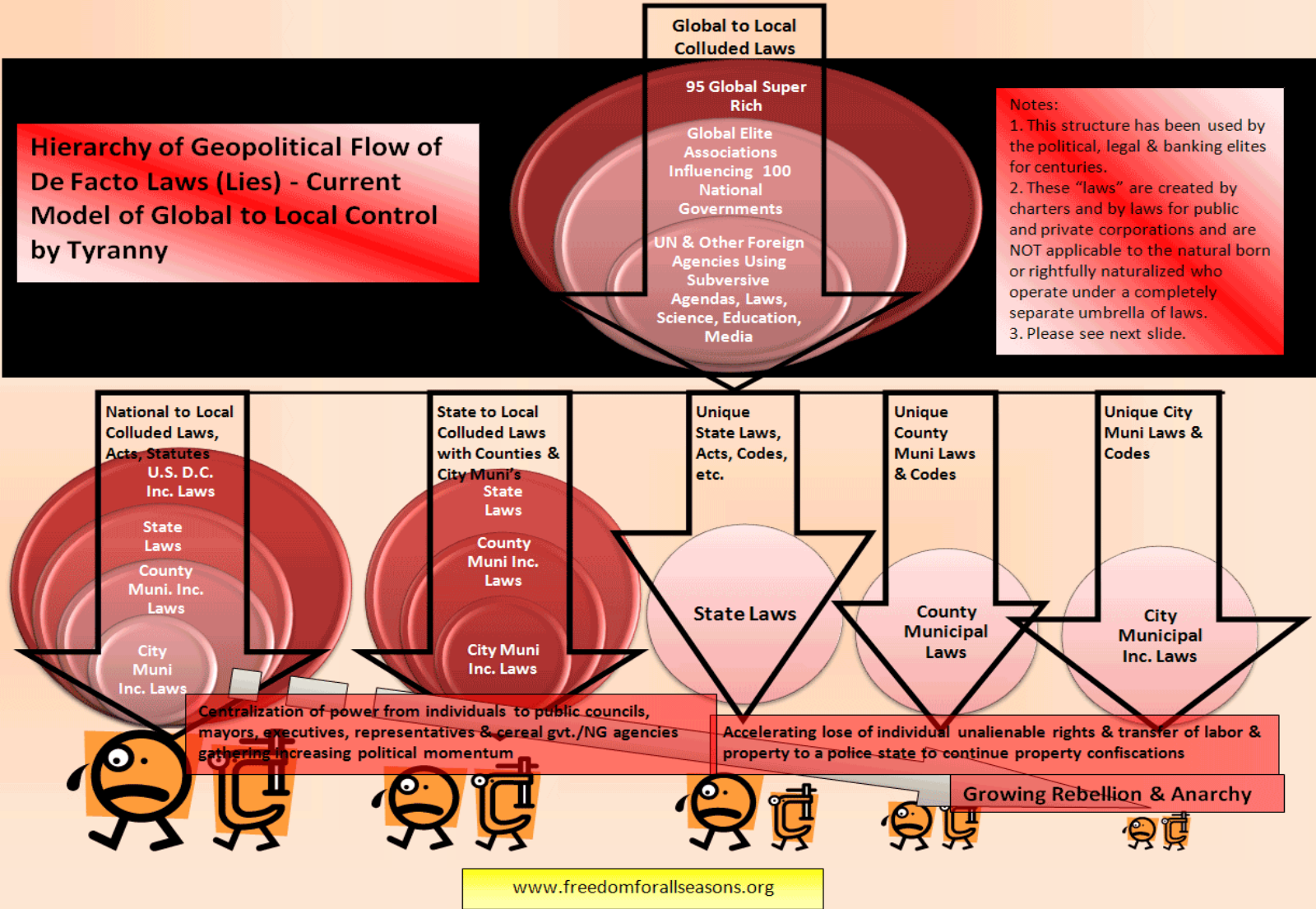
1883: Butchers' Union Co. v. Crescent City Co., 111 U.S. 746.

This decision defines labor as property, and the most sacred kind of property. "Among these unalienable rights, as proclaimed in the Declaration of Independence is the right of men to pursue their happiness, by which is meant, the right any lawful business or vocation, in any manner not inconsistent with the equal rights of others, which may increase their prosperity or develop their faculties, so as to give them their highest enjoyment...It has been well said that, THE PROPERTY WHICH EVERY MAN HAS IS HIS OWN LABOR, AS IT IS THE ORIGINAL FOUNDATION OF ALL OTHER PROPERTY SO IT IS THE MOST SACRED AND INVIOLEABLE..."

Inviolability - Blacks Law Dictionary 1910 2nd Edition

The attribute of being secured against violation. The persons of ambassadors are inviolable.

THE GEOPOLITICAL FLOW OF DE FACTO LAWS CREATING THE LIES
- CURRENT MODEL OF GLOBAL TO LOCAL CONTROL BY LYING AND TYRANNY

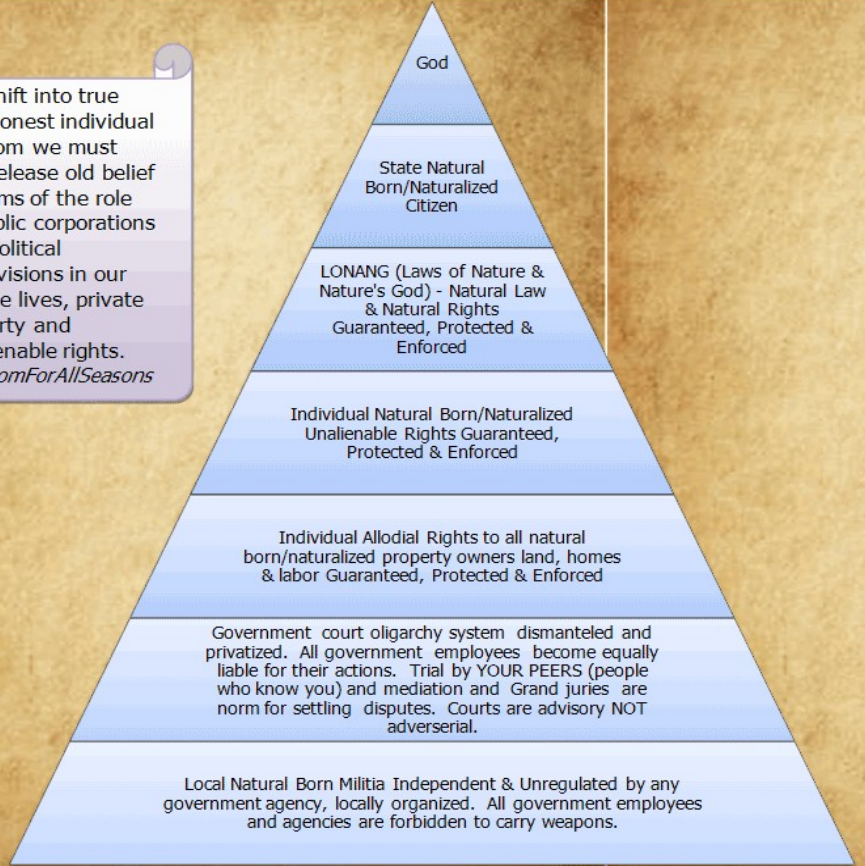


THE HIERARCHY OF GEOPOLITICAL FLOW FOR A TRUE AND HONEST FREE REPUBLIC

III. View 4 - A True & Honest American Natural Born/Naturalized Hierarchy of INDIVIDUAL Power

Power Distribution

"To shift into true and honest individual freedom we must first release old belief systems of the role of public corporations and political subdivisions in our private lives, private property and unalienable rights.
FreedomForAllSeasons



FREE CHOICE FOR ALL STATE CITIZENS

"To enter one's own self, it is necessary to go armed to the teeth."
Paul Valery

DE FACTO LAWS ARE LIES – PART 1 OF 8

“Give me control over a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws.”

Mayer Amschel Rothschild
(1743 - 1812)

➤ **Quotes From "The Constitution That Never Was" by Ralph Boryszewski – a 90+ year old retired Rochester New York Policeman Freedom Fighter**

➤ **Posted on**
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/CommonLaw.dwt.asp>

➤ "Common Law came from England and was hated by the colonist

➤ It allows judges to hold the Constitution as secondary

➤ The contempt power violates our rights

➤ The English jargon of Latin, French & unfamiliar terms were all tricks of the trade, designed to make the law hard for the common person to understand

➤ Many early Americans felt a need for a law that was wholly American

➤ In 1799, the State of New Jersey passed a statute forbidding the Bar to cite or read in court anything of the Common Law with heavy penalties

➤ In Pennsylvania from 1802-05, impeachment trials were held against the Chief Justice and judges of the Supreme Court charged with a single "arbitrary & unconstitutional act" by sentencing Thomas Passmore to jail for thirty days and imposing a \$50 fine for a "supposed

contempt." The ground for the impeachment was punishment for contempt of court and was an English Common Law barbarism unsuited to this court and illegal.

➤ The insistence of the American courts to enforce harsh doctrines of English Common law of criminal libel was no defense and the jury could pass on the fact of publication and innuendo.

➤ In Colonial times there was a long struggle of Royal judges against the writers and printers.

➤ "Criminal Libel" and "contempt" were Common law tools used by tyrant American AND Royal judges

➤ Members of the legal profession were held in low position by early legal history of the Colonies.

➤ Lawyers and Attorneys were held in disrepute and suspicion

➤ English Common law had no respect and was not binding in seventeenth century New England, Massachusetts, Connecticut or Rhode Island.

➤ New York State Lieutenant Governor Colden stated on Jan. 22, 1765, if the law profession continues as now, the judges will not be able to restrain the lawyers....the

lawyers influence every branch of our Government, a domination as destructive of justice, as Priests of the gospel.

➤ Governor Colden wrote Earl of Halifax ...all associations are dangerous to good government, more so in distain dominations and associations of lawyers the most dangerous of any next to the military.

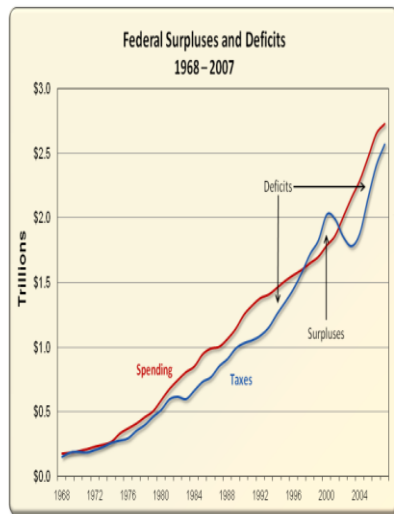
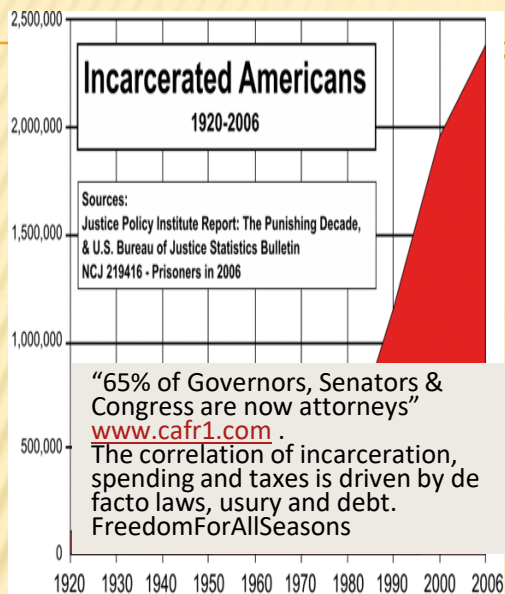
➤ William Penn had been indicted for "tumultuous assembly" in 1670 by English judges

➤ The Quakers of Pennsylvania made known they did not want any English tyranny or lawcraft. For 70 years after settlement the courts of the Province were maintained with NO lawyers on the Bench or Bar.

The Quakers of Pennsylvania made known they did not want any English tyranny or lawcraft. For 70 years after settlement, the courts of the Province, were maintained with NO lawyers on the Bench or Bar."

➤ National to local government laws do not have authority or jurisdiction over state Citizens, only the applicable government employees.

DE FACTO LAW LIES AND THE LIVING HELL IT CAUSES - PART 2 OF 8



"The federalists delayed ratification of the Bill of Rights for over two years while they organized the new federal courts and armed the judges with powers to counter individual rights" K. W. Royce (Hologram of Liberty)

Wrongfully Convicted:

In the first half of the Friday's program, Ian Punnett welcomed author and former civil trial lawyer [Laura Caldwell](#), who discussed problems in the criminal justice system and the case of a wrongfully convicted man. According to Caldwell, about 11,000 innocent people are put into prisons each year. Nineteen-year-old Jovan Mosley was one of those people.



Special Report - Harmful Error: Investigating America's Local PA's

(WASHINGTON, June 26, 2003) -- "Local prosecutors in many of the 2,341 jurisdictions across the nation have stretched, bent or broken rules to win convictions, the Center for Public Integrity has found. Since 1970, individual judges and appellate court panels cited prosecutorial misconduct as a factor when dismissing charges, reversing convictions or reducing sentences in over 2,000 cases."

[2011-09-28 Why Innocent People Confess](#)

[2010-12-18 CoastZone - Wrongfully Convicted & Open Lines](#)

[2009-11-21 Snitching - Coast to Coast AM](#)

[Snitching Blog - Learn how de facto snitching works](#)

This is a cancer eating away at the finest judicial system in the world. The US Observer Newspaper has been holding corrupt elected officials accountable for almost two decades.

[See their web site here.](#)

[Criminal Injustice - Reason Magazine July 2011 Special Issue](#)

[Wrongful Convictions - Reason Magazine](#)

[Locked Up. Locked Out - Reason Magazine](#)

[Do More Cops Equal Less Crime - Reason Magazine](#)

WI Judge: No "Fundamental Right" to Own a Cow, or Consume Its Milk - Am I Making Myself Clear? Judge Patrick J. Fiedler is a Circuit Court judge in Dane County, Wisconsin. Circuit court judges in Wisconsin are elected for a six year term. Wisconsin is one of 18 states which allow recall of elected officials. I highly recommend the people (farmers, ranchers unite) out there do the same thing as the people did in Iowa last year over the bogus legal fiction called "same sex marriage": Throw the bum off the bench and send a clear message to other judges who make such incredibly stupid decisions. www.devvy.com

DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 3 OF 8

HOW THE JURY IS CONTROLLED BY LIES –

COASTOCOASTAM INTERVIEW WITH DR. ROOTS JAN. 8TH 2012

“Even the wise were neutralized by clinging to one teaching at the expense of others.”
Book of Enoch, pg. 551

1. **Informed Jury Movement:**

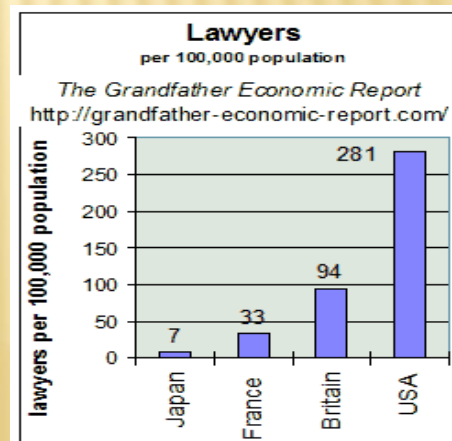
“Kicking off his new, second Sunday of the month slot, Ian Punnett was joined by criminologist [Dr. Roger Roots](#) for a discussion on the fully informed jury movement, the establishment of a fair and equal court system for all participants, as well as the erosion of Fourth Amendment protections and other rights in America. The Founding Fathers placed a high importance on the right to trial by jury in the Constitution, but what happens today is that judges often falsely tell a jury that if the government reasonably proves their case, they are required to return a conviction, when by law a jury is never required to acquit, he pointed out.

A lot of intimidation by judges goes on, he continued, citing how in one recent federal case, a judge repeatedly told a jury, 'you understand that you must follow my instructions on the law and it is a violation of your oath if you fail to follow my instructions.' But that's absolutely deceptive, because a judge knows that no jury can ever be punished for their verdict, Roots asserted. Another problem is that jurors are often kept in the dark about what sentencing will be, so they aren't able to evaluate if the punishment fits the crime, he noted. The organization [FIJA](#) works to inform potential jurors of these issues, and their legal rights.

Roots also spoke about how America has increasingly become a police state, with citizens often subjected to aggressive policing, and questionable searches and seizures. Now with the passage of the National Defense Authorization Act, whereupon people can be arrested without a charge or lawyer, "it's a brand new day of tyranny," he lamented. Part of the problem, he noted, is that the US public has become apathetic and doesn't vote out or remove politicians who vote in favor of such fascistic policies." www.coastocoastam.com Summary of interview.

2. **Roger Roots Websites** 1. rogerroots.com 2. fija.org

- 3. Biography:** Dr. Roger Roots is a nationally recognized criminologist, legal scholar and civil liberties activist. He is the author of more than two dozen noteworthy scholarly articles, and some of his research has been relied on by federal courts. He is an advocate for the rights of the disenfranchised, the downtrodden and the politically estranged.
- 4. Below is an excellent case in point hot off the press how insane the Bench and Bar have become.**
- 5. Florida man is charged with contempt of court and jury tampering and faces 6 months in jail for sharing information near a courthouse about the right of jury nullification (the right of a jury to decide the correctness of the law as well as whether or not someone violated that law). The judge decreed that the only place information can be shared is in a so-called free-speech zone a football field away from the courthouse.]** *Activist Post* 2012 Jan 13
- 6. I Don't Care What The Judge Said by Joel Turtel** (Excellent 6 Pages)
- 7. Lying Eyes – How eye witness testimony is manipulated**
- 8. Link Here to Many Reform Movements**



DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 4 OF 8

HOW THE JURY IS CONTROLLED BY LIES (CONT.)

“Criminals are a small minority in any age or community. And the harm they have done to mankind is infinitesimal when compared to the horrors – the bloodshed, the wars, the persecution, the famines, the enslavements, the wholesale destruction – perpetrated by mankind’s governments. Potentially, a government is the most dangerous threat to man’s rights - When unlimited and unrestricted by individual rights, a government is men’s deadliest enemy.” Ayn Rand

Key Material Amplifying Current Jury System is Fixed

- [Grand Jury, The Supreme Authority Never To Be In Subservient Role - http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/MustReadMustSubscribeMustSupportMustSee.asp](http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/MustReadMustSubscribeMustSupportMustSee.asp)
 - ✓ “Indictment and conviction by Grand and trial Juries are {as in could be before “liewyers” subverted the methods people must independently employ for quick direct action against public officials abusing our rights, liberty and property”
 - ✓ In England jurors were jailed for rendering decisions not agreeable to the court..until they relented...
 - ✓ “In British Colonial America, if a Grand Jury refused to indict a person, the prosecutor lawyer would sign an Information that could have that person confined to a prison cell”
 - ✓ “The judge would then order the American to be tried by a jury in far off England, where a guilty verdict would more easily be obtainable.
- [Trial Jury Reform - http://www.constitution.org/jury/pj/pj-us.htm](http://www.constitution.org/jury/pj/pj-us.htm)
- [Jury Reform - http://www.constitution.org/jury/jury.htm](http://www.constitution.org/jury/jury.htm)
- [Grand Jury Reform - http://www.constitution.org/jury/gj/gj-us.htm](http://www.constitution.org/jury/gj/gj-us.htm)
- [The Citizens Rule Book, Jury Nullification](#)
- [Lysander Spooner – An Essay on the Trial by Jury](#)



Washington State RCW 2.36.110 Judge must excuse unfit person – It shall be the duty of a judge to excuse from further jury service any juror, who in the opinion of the judge, has manifested unfitness as a juror by reason of bias, prejudice, indifference, inattention or any physical or mental defect or by reason of conduct or practices incompatible with proper and efficient jury service.

(FreedomForAllSeasons Note: the last person who any free Citizen want determining “bias” is the state municipal monarchy employee receiving his/her wages from holding a gun to the head of all property owners in their municipality.)

DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 5 OF 8 THE NEED FOR A POLICE FORCE LIE - MY NOTES FROM COASTOCOASTAM INTERVIEW WITH DR. ROOTS JAN. 8, 2012

- ❖ “There is no constitutional case for a police force per Dr. Roots. Read his stunning case against growing municipal tyranny [Are Cops Constitutional by Dr. Roots](#)
- ❖ The jury then found William Penn and the others guilty of “speaking in the street”, but refused to add the words "in an unlawful assembly". The magistrates refused to accept this, and ordered the jury to be "locked up without meat, drink, fire, and tobacco", while Penn called to them not to give up their rights as Englishmen. <http://www.quakersintheworld.org/quakers-in-action/96>
- ❖ Judges are lying to the juries.
- ❖ Need better jury instructions by the judges, lots of confusion on juries.
- ❖ Proper proposed jury instructions by Dr. Roots – “If you find that the government has failed the burden of proof you must find the defendant not guilty. If the government does meet the burden of proof you MAY find defendant guilty.
- ❖ Juries in Arizona are allowed to ask questions.
- ❖ In many states in the past the juries could also sentence the guilty.
- ❖ Today juries do not know the sentencing implication of their verdicts.

In Waco case, conspiring to murder federal agents, jury went for lowest sentence, however, later found out judge sentence 40 years.

In actor Wesley Snipes IRS case, jury acquitted & convicted on only 3 misdemeanors for failure to file. Judge stacked 3 counts which was ordinarily a year and turned sentence into 3 years.



There was no professional police force in early America, e.g. 1796, it was then done through private Citizens. First force in 1830's in Boston. Their were Sheriff's for civil cases.

Debtors prison existed, however that was driven by private action whereby a private Citizen would pay a Constable to serve the papers on a debtor to be thrown in jail for non payment.

Using the original framework each Citizen would do the prosecuting

The victim of the crime would

- ❖ go to a Grand Jury or victim's family would hire a lawyer or prosecute themselves.
- ❖ Arresting was done by private Citizens, constables and sheriff's.
- ❖ Private Citizens had all lawful power to go to judge to show probable cause for judge to issue search warrant for Citizen to go and search for stolen property.
- ❖ A human cry out to other Citizens would finger the crook(s) and all would rush out.
- ❖ Standing armies are equivalent to the modern police force, i.e. British government troops were a strongly opposed occupying force against the colonist.
- ❖ Never before have we had so many police and occupation by force,
- ❖ Private security is so much more efficient and trained to be not provoking and much safer and orderly.
- ❖ Modern police are too aggressive.
- ❖ BAR associations are pro government overwhelmingly and judges are more so.
- ❖ Early American's were very educated in the law
- ❖ There were no prisons until 1830.
- ❖ Punishment was much less with fines more common vs.

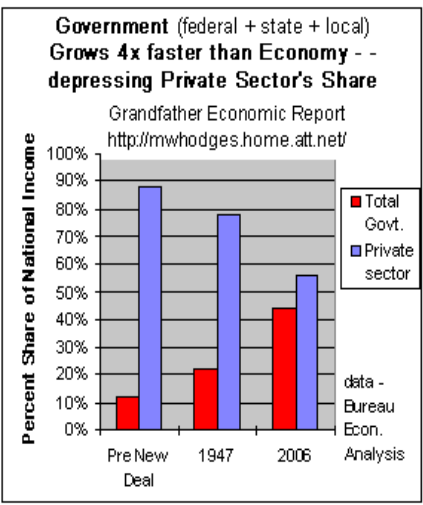
sentences.

The 4th Amendment needs to be reconsidered, i.e. the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures...

National Defense Authorization Act NDAA goes against the Constitution, national security fascism, arrest without charge indefinitely & no process to oversee.

Montana has a campaign to recall Senator Tester, Baucus and Congressman Rehberg who approved NDAA.

Voters do not punish policy makers for being fascist.”



DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 6 OF 8 HOW THE JURY IS CONTROLLED BY LIES (CONT.)

Allie: "Tell me Mr. Cole How long have you been killing people for a living"?
Virgil: " I don't kill people for a living, I enforce the law."
Appaloosa, An American Classic 4, Shawn Edward, FOX-TV

Juries, Judges, Jails & Courts are NOT what you think

- 1) [2013-03-02 Activist Post Jury Nullification Activist Jailed 145 Days for Distributing Info](#)
- 2) [2012-07-11 New Hampshire Adopts Jury Nullification Law - Hit & Run Reason .com](#)
- 3) [2011-10-31 Judicial Corruption Devvy Kidd -- Columnist, American, Patriot](#)
- 4) [The Power of Jury](#)
- 5) [2011-10-25 Nullification How to Resist Federal Tyranny in the 21st Century](#)
- 6) [2011-10-24 A Citizens Guide To WA Courts](#)
- 7) [2011-10-24 ON THE GRAND JURY](#)
- 8) [2011-10-09 THE BEST JUDGES THAT MONEY CAN BRIBE](#)
- 9) [2011-09-30 All You Want To Know On Grand Juries](#)
- 10) [2011-09-29 Contempt of Court](#)
- 11) [2011-03-07 Secret Cannons of Judicial Conduct Site](#)
- 12) [2009-11-22 Beware Conspiracy theorists on the jury](#)
- 13) [2009-09-14 CA COurts Closing Its Doors](#)
- 14) [2009-09-08 Vilify, Defeat and Jail Traitors - Our Goal](#)
- 15) [2009-09-06 Obama Care Comments on Lawyers etc III](#)
- 16) [2009-05-28 Should You Hire an Attorney](#)
- 17) [2009-05-07 Is Citizen Grand Jury, the answer
Let's learn Common Law and apply it](#)
- 18) [Jail 4 Judges](#)
- 19) [Justice Times](#)
- 20) [Fully Informed Jury Amendment](#)
- 21) [Grand Jury Witnesses and the Fifth Amendment](#)
- 22) [Judge vs. Jury](#)
- 23) [United States Justice Foundation](#)
- 24) [Kings Queens Of The Jury](#)
- 25) [Judges As Criminals?](#)
- 26) [Grand Juries - Something Serious To Think About
by Ralph Boryszewski \(Must Read N.Y. Retired Policeman\)](#)
- 27) [The Matrix and the US Constitution \(Must Read Big Picture\)](#)
- 28) [The Citizens Rule Book, Jury Nullification](#)
- 29) [Richard McDonald's Seminar On state Citizenship](#)
- 30) [Lysander Spooner - An Essay on the Trial by Jury](#)

When Grandma Goes To Court

Lawyers should never ask a Mississippi grandma a question if they aren't prepared for the answer.

In a trial, a Southern small-town prosecuting attorney called his first witness, a grandmotherly, elderly woman to the stand. He approached her and asked, 'Mrs. Jones, do you know me?' She responded, 'Why, yes, I do know you, Mr. Williams. I've known you since you were a boy, and frankly, you've been a big disappointment to me. You lie, you cheat on your wife, and you manipulate people and talk about them behind their backs. You think you're a big shot when you haven't the brains to realize you'll never amount to anything more than a two-bit paper pusher. Yes, I know you.'

The lawyer was stunned. Not knowing what else to do, he pointed across the room and asked, 'Mrs. Jones, do you know the defense attorney?'

She again replied, 'Why yes, I do. I've known Mr. Bradley since he was a youngster, too. He's lazy, bigoted, and he has a drinking problem. He can't build a normal relationship with anyone, and his law practice is one of the worst in the entire state. Not to mention he cheated on his wife with three different women. One of them was your wife. Yes, I know him.'

The defense attorney nearly died.

The judge asked both counselors to approach the bench and, in a very quiet voice, said,

'If either of you idiots asks her if she knows me, I'll send you both to the electric chair.'



DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 6 OF 8

THE MUNICIPAL TICKET TO TRAVEL LIE



"In total, we're talking about 7.5 to 15 billion dollars annually from tickets for government agencies and insurance companies. That's more money than several states take in from all taxes! Worse still, that total doesn't even include the money that "traffic schools," attorneys, radar-detector manufacturers, and scanner producers make."

[2011-10-24 Traffic Tickets Are Big Business](#)

"The state of Washington issued more than 2,172,071 traffic related cases during 2010 in a total population of 6, 724,540, i.e. 32.3% of the population were ticketed for codes only municipal employees can be ticketed for."

[See Caseloads of the Courts of Washington](#)

[Are Cops Constitutional](#)

[Void Your Seattle Muni Corporation Ticket Here](#)

[Washington Traffic Law Blog](#)

[City of Seattle Sues Attorney For Requesting Dash Cam Videos](#)

License is defined in law as "A permit to do something illegal"
Blacks Law Dictionary, 1910 2nd Edition

LICENSE. In the law of contracts. A permission, accorded by a competent authority, conferring the right to do some act which without such authorization would be illegal, or would be a trespass or a tort. *State v. Hipp*, 38 Ohio St. 226; *Youngblood v. Sexton*, 32 Mich. 406, 20 Am. Rep. 654; *Hubman v. State*, 61 Ark. 482, 33 S. W. 843; *Chicago v. Collins*, 175 Ill. 445, 51 N. E. 907, 49 L. R. A. 408, 67 L. R. A. 224. Also the written evidence of such permission.

In real property law. An authority to do a particular act or series of acts upon another's land without possessing any estate therein. *Clifford v. O'Neill*, 12 App. Div. 17, 42 N. Y. Supp. 607; *Davis v. Townsend*, 10 Barb. (N. Y.) 343; *Morrill v. Mackman*, 24 Mich. 282, 9 Am. Rep. 124; *Wynn v. Garland*, 19 Ark. 23, 68 Am. Dec. 190; *Cheever v. Pearson*, 16 Pick. (Mass.) 266. Also the written evidence of authority so accorded.

It is distinguished from an "easement," which implies an interest in the land to be affected, and a "lease," or right to take the profits of land. It may be, however, and often, is, coupled with a grant of some interest in the land itself, or right to take the profits. 1 Washb. Real Prop. *398.

Blacks Law Dictionary 1910 2nd Edition –
License is defined in law as "A permit to do something illegal"

DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 7 OF 8
THE STATE LICENSE TO TRAVEL LIE



Enumclaw, WA Krain Corner - Nine DOT WA State Highway Patrol Cruisers of some 600 cruisers in the state taking lunch break after a hard morning giving tickets to an area of a few thousand Citizens. This cost the Citizens \$352 million annually and growing or \$586,666 per cruiser per year plus 1,875 WSP employees. That is an insane unnecessary cost. All this could be easily privatized with automobile agencies like AAA and local garages. Citizens are not responsible for someone else accidents or traffic problems. DOT is protecting no one but the state & their licensing revenue, i.e. a self serving, self bestowal of revenue with growing tyranny.

1. Licensing of unalienable rights, e.g. right to travel unrestricted only applies to artificial legal fiction public and private corporations. The right to travel along with 70 other unalienable rights are inviolable, immutable, indisputable, unrestricted, unqualified and absolute. No one can vote these rights away. No natural born American individual or family business may be licensed, taxed or coded for any reason at any time by anyone by force nor may any data be gathered by violating additional unalienable rights, e.g. the

right to privacy. Citizens cannot be forced to do anything they do not individually contract to do in a TRUE AND HONEST FREE REPUBLIC.

2. American Citizens cannot be forced to contract through adhesion or coercion, i.e. force voids all contracts. American natural born and the rightful naturalized never subordinated their sovereignty. There are no reasons to comply to any forced takings of private or public property by any predatory cereal agency whether government or

public or private corporation. A few higher courts are waking up out of their self bestowed political hypnosis regarding traveling is a right not a privilege to tax.

3. Here is a must read site with some case decisions reflecting above high truths. <http://www.sodahead.com/united-states/the-right-of-travel-vs-drivers-license-revenue-plot/question-1475649/> .

4. Link here to "Freedom From De Facto Laws" to arm yourself regarding these vehicular takings, 2/3 down from top of page - <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/FreedomFromDeFactoLaws.asp>.

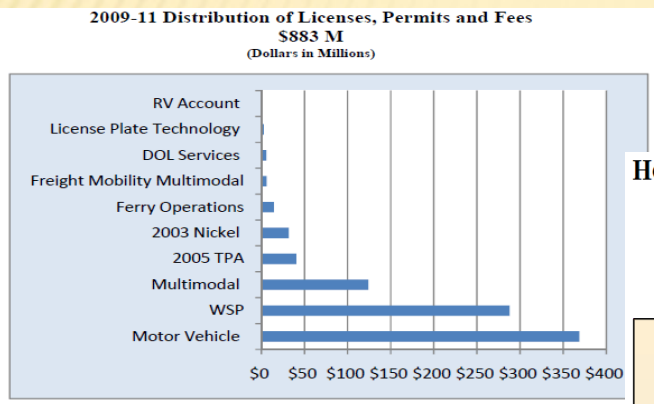
5. Traffic court attorneys know the game and this is why they guarantee they will win your traffic cases, i.e. the judges know too. This is all about illegitimate revenue for a morally and financially fraudulent feudal monarchy, i.e. the state.

DE FACTO LAW LIES – PART 8 OF 8

HOW MUCH DOES THAT TICKET ON YOUR WINDOW REALLY COST –

WHY WE MUST DISMANTLE THE STATE HIGHWAY PATROL

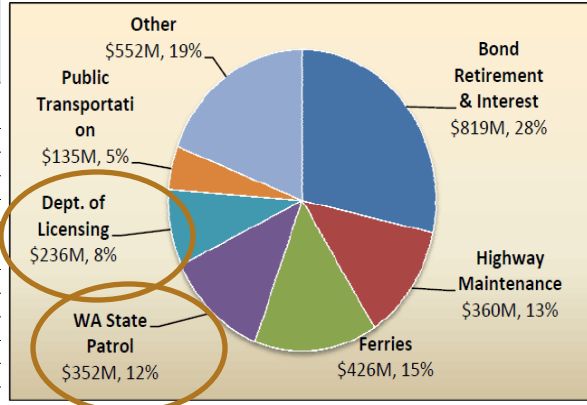
Taxpayer cost = \$586,666 per WSP Cruiser



HOW IS TRANSPORTATION MONEY SPENT?

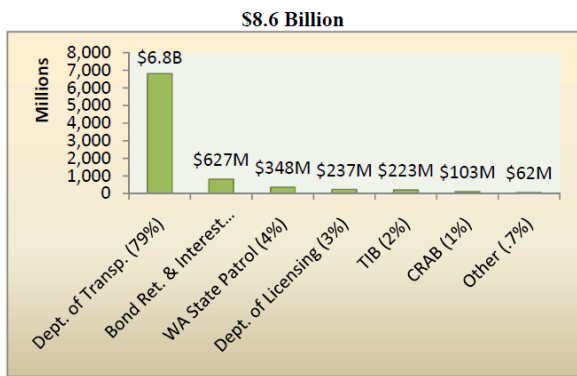
2009-11 Transportation Budget

Operating Appropriations - \$2.88 Billion



HOW ARE TRANSPORTATION FUNDS SPENT BY AGENCY?

2009-11 Transportation Budget by Major Agency



2009-11	\$ IN MILLIONS
Motor Vehicle Account - (41.8%)	\$369
Washington State Patrol (WSP) - (32.6%)	\$288
Multimodal Transportation Account - (14.0%)	\$124
Transportation Partnership Account (TPA) - (4.6%)	\$40
Transportation 2003 Nickel Account - (3.6%)	\$32
Ferry Operations - (1.7%)	\$15
Freight Mobility Multimodal Account - (0.7%)	\$6
DOL Services Account - (0.6%)	\$6
License Plate Technology Account - (0.3%)	\$3
RV Account - (0.1%)	\$1
Total	\$883

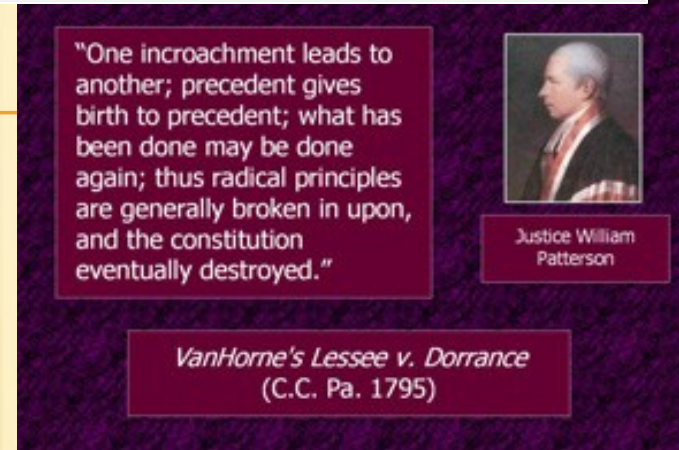
1. The Washington State Patrol cost state Citizens \$352 million annually or \$586,666 for each of its 600 cruisers issuing tickets.
2. 12% of the state transportation operation budget goes to this WSP out dated function.
3. 4% of the total transportation budget for the state of Washington goes to the WSP.
4. 39.9% of the state licensing, permits & fees go to the enforcement of the licensing, permits and fees scam, i.e. \$352 million.
5. The State Patrol function is a "Governmental Fund Activity" that should never be funded nor is it needed.
6. The private sector has replaced this tyrannical function long ago with free choice, i.e. automobile insurance clubs, cell phones and local town garages are already doing the real work on the highways.
7. The Department of Licensing and WSP which represent 20% of the total Transportation Budget are self serving state agencies which are regressive and oppressive to the basic rights to travel. These two departments are a waste and abusive, offering no return on investment nor offering any utilitarian function in a free society which is already provided by the free market.
8. The state is estimating the WSP will cost state Citizens \$2.820 billion over a 16 year period from 2007 – 2023.
9. Dismantling the DOL, WSP and privatizing/coop the Ferry System would eliminate over \$1 billion annually plus add to the local starving free private markets that the public sector is increasingly struggling out of business for nonsense.
10. There are many free market alternatives to demonic state cereal monopolies that do not require forced taxing & tyranny, i.e. American Automobile Assoc., local community services along the interstates, automobile insurance clubs, cell phones all replace state sponsored road "service".

THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL LIE

The First Judiciary Act of 1789 Abuses –

(Excerpts from “The Constitution That Never Was” by Ralph Boryszewski, a Rochester NY Policeman & friend)

- “Should have been an Amendment to US Constitution which would have been more easily rejected by the Citizens
- An act created largely by lawyers in control of the First Congress to spread the federal court system throughout the states by creating federal districts , circuits, and a Supreme Court expressly against a limited government and court system proposed by the people.
- This act also unconstitutionally created new offices to the judicial and executive departments of government of (1) Attorney General of the U.S., (2) the office of U.S. Attorney and (3) the office of U.S. Marshals.
- This act also checked the power of government over the government by the people on Grand and Trial Juries via contempt of courts
- Had enough...here is the rest of the story via 7 pages outlining 1000 years of takings -
<http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/unFederalunReserve/USADebtHistoryAndChronologyRev1-28-2013.pdf>
- The First Judiciary Act gave judges more power than the US Constitution gave the President.
- Rule 7c requires the signature of an attorney for the government on a Grand Jury indictment which can nullify the Grand Jury and its checking powers harmless if the ATG does not sign the indictment.
- The changes they made to the Constitution in the First Judiciary Act would restore the same corrupt English judicial system that had previously caused the American people to wage war for independence.”
- The territories reflectively rolled this up in their constitutions as they applied for and became states and/or by amendments.
FreedomForAllSeasons research deduction



Summary thought for this slide –
we have a political court system which is a throwback of our de facto feudal Royal monarchy courts NOT a righteous judicial court of a true and honest Republic

The court system is a charade set up by the benefiting parties centuries and millenniums ago to retain control by a ruling elite in a manner which has the appearance of public .

THE SEPARATION OF POWER LIE

"COURT FOOL, n. The plaintiff."
The Devil's Dictionary

"Admiralty/Maritime Courts"

"To sum up our concern then, all courts in America have been converted into Admiralty/Maritime courts or their likeness. These courts have no fixed rules of law or evidence. Under such a system, a judge can make any kind of ruling he wishes to make. For example, there have been many cases in which people were not permitted to plead their constitutionally guaranteed rights because the judge would not permit it. The judge also determines what is admissible and what is not. Without the protections offered by the strictly formulated rules of common law and a fully empowered jury, our liberties are at great risk."

By Moses G. Washington revised on 6/1/2003

[Read his 10 page report here](#)



"The powers of financial capitalism had another far reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements, arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of the system was the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the worlds' central banks which were themselves private corporations. The growth of financial capitalism made possible a centralization of world economic control and use of this power for the direct benefit of financiers and the indirect injury of all other economic groups."

Tragedy and Hope: A History of The World in Our Time (Macmillan Company, 1966.) Professor Carroll Quigley of Georgetown University,

THE RUBY RIDGE LIE EXPOSED

“Enlightenment is not imagining figures of light but making the darkness conscious.”
Carl Gustav Jung

RUBY RIDGE

Must Read

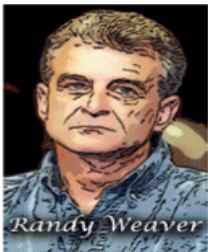
Chapter 26 - Ruby Ridge

At the conclusion of the trial, the jury acquitted Harris of all charges, and found Weaver guilty only of two minor counts: 1) violating bail and 2) failure to appear in court to answer the “manufactured” weapons charge engineered by an ATF provocateur who sought to blackmail Weaver into becoming a snitch. The actual weapons charge, along with other serious charges (like murder and conspiracy), were thrown out.

In 1995, facing a lawsuit by the surviving members of the Weaver family, the government settled for \$3.1 million. The *New York Times* reported, “lawyers involved in the negotiations said the size of the settlement was a tacit acknowledgment that officials feared a substantially larger verdict if the case had gone to a jury in Idaho.” On the condition that his name not be used in any articles, one Department of Justice official told the *Washington Post* that if Weaver’s suit had gone to trial in Idaho, he “probably would have been awarded \$200 million.”

Although the Weaver family received a large civil settlement (courtesy of the swindled US taxpayers), neither Horiuchi nor his supervisors were ever prosecuted for murdering Vicki Weaver in cold blood. The state of Idaho indicated their intention to prosecute Horiuchi, but apparently the prospect of doing so caused the lead attorneys to lose bladder control. Their office must have wreaked of urine, eh?

Speaking of smelling like urine, incredibly, the five surviving members of the “Ruby Ridge Hit Squad” received the US marshal award for “highest valor” for murdering fourteen-year old Sammy Weaver. In the exact words of then-director Eduardo Gonzalez, they showed “exceptional courage ... sound judgment in the face of attack, and ... high degree of professional competence.” Seriously. I know, it sounds made up. But it’s true. Heck, I guess if they had murdered baby Elishiba, they likely would have gotten a purple heart!



Asked in 2001 what he remembered about Ruby Ridge, Weaver said:

“There was no wind. The snowflakes were so big you could hear them when they hit the ground. The kids had three or four campgrounds around the land. They’d go out and build fires at night. And Vicki canned. She and the kids would pick huckleberries. She got top dollar ‘cause she picked clean. Or she’d trade a gallon of huckleberries for our quarts of peaches. We sold firewood – me, Vick and the kids.”

Page 352

www.mythbusterbook.com

- ✓ Do you believe everything you hear on the TV? Is it possible that we’ve been lied to...about almost everything? Are you a “sheep” or a truth-seeker? Do you want the red pill or the blue pill? If you want to go down the “rabbit hole” and permanently leave Kansas, then [Monumental Myths](#) is the book for you.
 - ✓ Be sure to enter the Coupon Code **SAVE15**
- ✓ Below is the table of contents. I have “[hot linked](#)” several of the chapters so you can get a feel for the actual contents of the book. Check ‘em out.
- ✓ Chapter 1 - [The M.D. "Emperors"](#) Chapter 17 - MLK
- ✓ Chapter 2 - The Rockefellers Chapter 18 - [The "FED"](#)
- ✓ Chapter 3 - Planned Parenthood Chapter 19 - GMO
- ✓ chapter 4 - [Hospitals & Iatrogenocide](#) Chapter 20 - [HIV & AIDS](#)
- ✓ Chapter 5 - Chemtrails Chapter 21 - History of False Flags
- ✓ Chapter 6 - [The Germ Theory](#) Chapter 22 - [9/11](#)
- ✓ Chapter 7 - Cholesterol Chapter 23 - Waco
- ✓ Chapter 8 - [Aspartame](#) Chapter 24 - [Oklahoma City](#)
- ✓ Chapter 9 - Mercury in Your Mouth Chapter 25 - Boston Marathon
- ✓ Chapter 10 - [Vaccines](#) Chapter 26 - [Ruby Ridge](#)
- ✓ Chapter 11 - Chemotherapy Chapter 27 - [Sandy Hook](#)
- Chapter 28 - [Pat Tillman](#)
- ✓ Chapter 12 - [The War on Cancer](#) Chapter 29 - Gary Webb
- ✓ Chapter 13 - The War on Terror Chapter 30 - Vince Foster
- ✓ Chapter 14 - [The War on Drugs](#) Chapter 31 - Fluoride
- ✓ Chapter 15 - JFK Chapter 32 - [Fukushima](#)
- Chapter 33 - Fast & Furious
- ✓ If you want to purchase the printed copy, please click below:

THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR BLM LIE

United States Constitution Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17

To exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of Particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings;--

❖ BLM Action in Nevada is Unconstitutional
<http://www.infowars.com/blm-action-in-nevada-is-unconstitutional-heres-why/>

Other good reporting:

- 1) [BLM Euthanizing "Endangered Tortoise"](#)
- 2) [Bundy Ranch Family vs. Big Gvt, Big Green, Big Media](#)
- 3) **[MUST SEE TO BELIEVE - BLM Whistleblower Rusty Hill connects the Bundy takings to Reid Bunkerville LLC, the Military Industrial Complex, Zion Bank Corp. and BLM lands surrounding the Bundy properties.](#)** – YouTube April 17, 2014 30 min.
- 4) [Montana Senator Jennifer Fielder and other states began process to take back THEIR state land from the fed.](#)
- 5) ["Sagebrush Rebellion" by William Perry Pendley CEO of Mountain States Legal Foundation](#)



Flashback: Sen. Reid Breaks Ground for Nevada Solar Farm Near Bundy Ranch

The senator's plan for solar farms in Nevada wasn't just limited to the shelved project near Laughlin

Kit Daniels
Prison Planet.com
April 14, 2014

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.), who was exposed last Friday as the mastermind behind the Bureau of Land Management's [proposition to strip Bundy](#), can be seen in this March 2014 photo breaking ground for the solar farm near Bundy, emphasizing that the senator's plan for solar projects in Nevada wasn't just limited to the shelved solar farm near Laughlin.



Signaling the first day of construction of the Moapa Southern Paiute Solar Project, which is about 20 miles from the Bundy homestead in Bunkerville, Nevada, Sen. Reid joined representatives from the Moapa Band of Paiutes, executives from First Solar, Inc. and the Los Angeles Department of Water for the groundbreaking ceremony on March 21.

The Profiteers

The Bait



The Game Plan



DEMOCRACY AND FORCED COMPLIANCE IS NECESSARY TO MAKE YOU "SAFE AND SECURE" LIE

"The Buddha and all his successors warn us against intellectual structures that confine us to an artificial environment, and against concepts that smear over the living fact of things in themselves"
Robert Aitken



The state born municipal monarchy offers many poison apples to the American state natural born Citizens. The apples are ultimately addictive and destructive.

- 1) The concept that forced taxes, regulations and usury are necessary to protect a free & limited Republic may be equated to the original & new version of Snow White.
- 2) The Queen (royalty/monarchies) disguises herself as a witch (municipalities) to offer up a shining poison apple (public safety, security, education, health, etc.) to tempt innocent Snow White (the American sovereign and free natural born) to put a spell upon her (the sovereign free born American state Citizen) that she may go into a sleep state never to awaken to her own beauty and power.
- 3) American city, county, state and federal municipal corporations are debased on forced taxes & regulatory compliance for services easily replaced with voluntary services, public coops and local family private free competitive enterprises.
- 4) Force of any kind in a free republic is self destructive in uncountable ways. There are many Snow White analogies to clarify this poison apple concept.
- 5) One example is the proliferation of public cereal agencies, public "safety & emergency" agencies, public educational agencies, public libraries, public unions, public administrative offices created through public offices of mayors, councils, governors, presidents, legislative and judicial offices/departments/branches.
- 6) These "public" offices have been created and sustained under the deception and tyranny that we live in a democracy not a republic. The poison has already been taken by those who believe this is a democracy and not a free Republic.
- 7) In a true and honest free Republic many of these public agencies would not exist because the free market would not find value added in them and those functions which offered value would find a market through a volunteer free choice system of public coops, volunteer fire departments, volunteer local militias, low overhead local charity groups, low overhead local family enterprises, and the private sector.
- 8) Any other form of public needed service not offered by the above formula could be provided for by a limited single digit % tax on the gross revenues of local and state corporations over a certain minimum annual revenue & net worth.
- 9) It should be obvious by now, that forced taxing and compliance for public services is not necessary, does not have any value, is extremely costly, inefficient, regressive and has a long standing history of inducing nations into a spell of mass apathy leading to collapse and death.

PUNISHING THE COLLECTIVE FOR CRIMES OF INDIVIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY OR HOW THE LIES ARE CREATED (DON'T SKIP THIS SLIDE)

Going Bananas

by miniv8 » Sun Nov 06, 2011 11:02 am

A group of scientists placed 5 monkeys in a cage and in the middle, a ladder with bananas on the top.



Every time a monkey went up the ladder, the scientists soaked the rest of the monkeys with cold water.



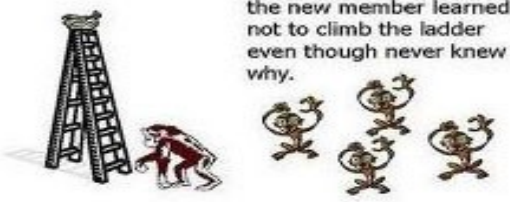
After a while, every time a monkey went up the ladder, the others beat up the one on the ladder.



After some time, no monkey dare to go up the ladder regardless of the temptation.

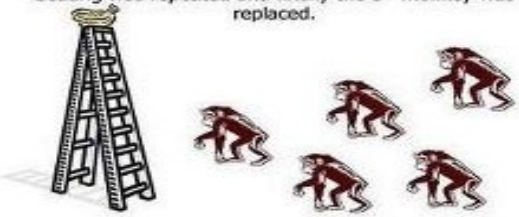


Scientists then decided to substitute one of the monkeys. The 1st thing this new monkey did was to go up the ladder. Immediately the other monkeys beat him up.



After several beatings, the new member learned not to climb the ladder even though never knew why.

A 2nd monkey was substituted and the same occurred. The 1st monkey participated on the beating for the 2nd monkey. A 3rd monkey was changed and the same was repeated (beating). The 4th was substituted and the beating was repeated and finally the 5th monkey was replaced.



What was left was a group of 5 monkeys that even though never received a cold shower, continued to beat up any monkey who attempted to climb the ladder.



If it was possible to ask the monkeys why they would beat up all those who attempted to go up the ladder..... I bet you the answer would be....

"I don't know - that's how things are done around here"

Does it sounds familiar?



Don't miss the opportunity to share this with others as they might be asking themselves why we continue to do what we are doing if there is a different way out there.



Magnús Finnbjörnsson
<http://www.youtube.com/user/MaqqiFinn1#q/u>

Note - Site is no longer active

THE HEALTH REGULATION LIE -

THE IATROGENIC (DOCTOR-RELATED) CAUSES AND PRESCRIPTION DRUGS ARE THE LEADING CAUSE OF HOSPITALIZATION AND DEATH IN INDIVIDUALS AND THIRD LEADING CAUSE OF DEATH IN AMERICA

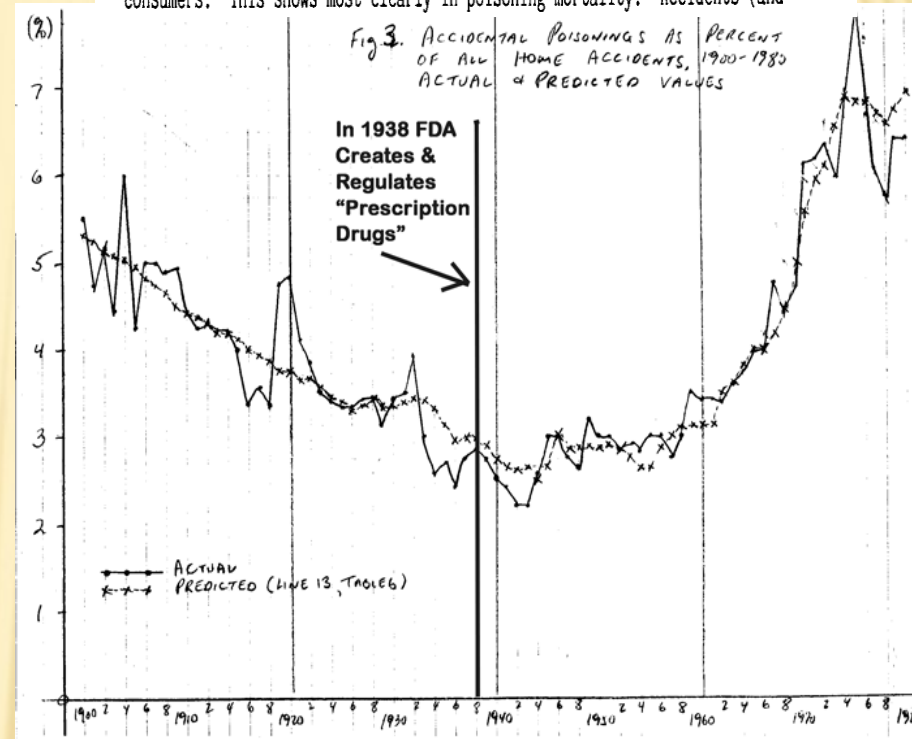


Hospital Events	Annual Incidence	Related Deaths
1. In-hospital adverse drug reactions(ADR)	2.2 million (3,4,10,11)	over 100,000
2. Unnecessary surgery or medical procedures	7.5 million (8,5,11,23)	over 30,000
3. Medical mistakes-surgery and other	over 400,000 (7,10,11,23)	over 100, 000
4. Hospital medication errors (5% of patients)	over 300,000 harmed, over 7,000(9,13)	Infections and antibiotic-resistant infections over 80,000 (10,20)
5. Unnecessary hospitalizations	8.9 million (6)	
6. Total hospital related adverse effects	300,000 to 700,000	
7. Malnutrition/dehydration in nursing homes	over 100,000 premature deaths (24)	
8. Outpatient adverse drug effects(ADR)	over 190,000 (25)	
9. Unnecessary prescriptions of antibiotics	over 20 million (16)	thousands
10. Significant levels of antibiotics and prescription drugs in water bodies and the food chain		
11. Unnecessary X-rays or radiation procedures	70 % of all cancers;	250,000 (19)

- ❖ Doctors causing over 250,000 hospital related deaths every year
- ❖ Prescription drugs are responsible for over 100,000 Deaths a Year
- ❖ The poor performance of the US was recently confirmed by a World Health Organization study, which used different data and ranked the United States as 15th among 25 industrialized countries.
- ❖ "I was previously fond of saying that drugs are the fourth leading cause of death in this country. However, this article makes it quite clear that the more powerful number is that doctors and drugs are the third leading cause of death in this country killing over a quarter million people a year. The only more common causes are cancer and heart disease which result in 700,000 and 553,000 deaths annually(17)." Dr. Mercola
- ❖ "This statistic is likely to be seriously underestimated ..." Dr. Mercola
- ❖ Source article - <http://www.flcv.com/iatrogen.html>

❖ Check out Dr. Leonard Coldwell, he speaks the truth on health, <http://drleonardcoldwell.com/>, interviewed on Coast To Coast AM

U.S. times series and International cross-sections--is that enforcement of prescription-only regulation does not significantly improve the health of drug consumers. This shows most clearly in poisoning mortality. Accidents (and



1. "The Health Effects of Mandatory Prescriptions" by Sam Peltzman, Graduate School of Business the University of Chicago April 1986
<http://research.chicagobooth.edu/economy/research/articles/38.pdf>
2. Regulation and the Choice of Prescription Drugs by Peter Temin
<http://www.jstor.org/pss/1815486>
3. "Revisiting "The Origins of Compulsory Drug Prescriptions" by Harry M. Marks, PhD
4. The Corruption of America
http://www.stansberryresearch.com/pub/reports/201112PSI_issue.html
5. Law Enforcement Against Prohibition

THE PRESCRIPTION DRUGS REGULATION LIE

- × 100 years ago there were no laws against drugs.
- × "In 1938 passage of the Food and Drug Administration started regulations creating "prescription drugs". Prior to 1938 it had been possible to buy virtually any drug without a prescription." (2)
- × "The regulation ..issued in 1938 to resolve a particular legal quandary ...a legislative distinction between marketable and nonmarketable drugs. At the time it affected only a very few drugs and aroused almost no comment. But as the dug industry underwent a technological revolution after WWII the marginal regulation moved to the center of the industry. (2)
- × "A recently completed FDA study of the Elixir sulfanilamide episode heightened regulators concerns over deficiencies in physicians prescribing. That episode, in which 107 people died after consuming a sulfanilamide elixir produced by the S. E. Massengill Company, had led Congress to pas s the 1938 act. As Peter Temin observes, the episode seems unconnected to the safe use of sulfa drugs. The patients died not from the sulfanilamide but from diethylene glycol, a toxic substance used by the company's chemist in making up the syrup. In completing his study, the FDA's Klumpp was alarmed to note that "of the 105 fatalities the lethal drug was administered on direction of a physician in 100 cases." (3)
- × Think about the new prescription drug benefit - 2003's Medicare Modernization Act. The law provided public funding for both public and private prescription drug benefits. (IBM, for example, estimated it would save \$400 million over 10 years on retiree benefits thanks to the law.) At the same time, the law *banned* the federal government from negotiating with pharmaceutical companies. In summary, the law basically requires the federal government to pay for the prescription drugs of just about anyone over the age of 65 and requires the government to pay full retail prices.
- × There are now around 25 million beneficiaries of this law (not including the pharmaceutical companies). The average annual benefit is currently about \$1,500. The total cost of the legislation over the next decade is expected to be around \$1 trillion. This represents the largest expansion of Medicare in the history of the U.S.

THE HIGH COST OF HEALTHCARE LIE

Half of the medical schools in America were put out of business by post Flexner state governments

Thus through the Flexner Report, the AMA was able to use government to cartelize the medical profession: to push the supply curve drastically to the left (literally half the medical schools in the country were put out of business by post-Flexner state governments), and thereby to raise medical and hospital prices and doctors' incomes.

Looking back at the mid-19th century before the advent of medical licensing, we see that the United States had one of the highest per capita numbers of practicing doctors in the world. As Ronald Hamowy shows, medical schools were numerous and cost of attendance was inexpensive. Many physicians at this time practiced homeopathy; a sort of natural, laissez-faire approach to healing where the body was to reduce its exposure to negative environmental conditions such as stress and maintain a healthy diet. Those who practiced what was known as mainstream medicine sought to negate this competition by lobbying for medical occupational licensing via the states. This included joining forces with the American Medical Association to campaign for a broad enactment of licensing. By cooperating with the Carnegie Foundation and Abraham Flexner, a virtual nobody in the medical profession whose brother was the director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, the campaign met success upon the release of the infamous Flexner Report. In *Making Economic Sense*, Murray Rothbard writes on the Flexner Report and its disastrous effects:

Flexner's report was virtually written in advance by high officials of the American Medical Association, and its advice was quickly taken by every state in the Union.

Rest of the story here <http://mises.org/daily/5911/Monopoly-Dentistry>



Home

News
Behind the Headlines
Two-Cents Worth
Video of the Week
News Blurbs

Short Takes

Plain Talk

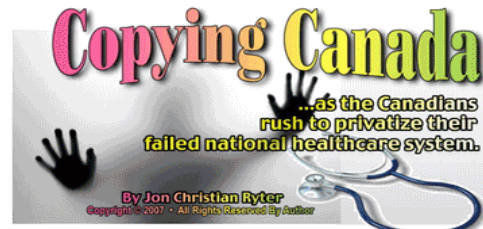
The Ryter Report

Articles
Testimony
Bible Questions

Internet Articles (2009)
Internet Articles (2008)
Internet Articles (2007)
Internet Articles (2006)
Internet Articles (2005)
Internet Articles (2004)
Internet Articles (2003)
Internet Articles (2002)
Internet Articles (2001)

From The Mailbag

Books
Order Books



As Hillary, Edwards and Obama talk about socialized medicine, Canada is trying to jettison its public health system in order to give its citizens a healthcare system that works.

Wouldn't you know it? Although the Canadian healthcare system has failed, America's far left still thinks socialized medicine is good for everyone simply because everyone would be covered (whether they want to or not) and, because everyone (except their poor constituents) would be forced to pay exorbitant taxes to the federal government to finance it. It would also be very good for government since it would promulgate the bureaucracy. When she carried the self-ascribed title of co-president (and took the job description just a little too seriously for most of official Washington, DC), **Hillary Clinton**—with the help of strategist **Ira Magaziner**—forged the legislation known as the *Health Security Act of 1993* that would have nationalized 1/7th of the US economy if it had made it through the Democratically-controlled Congress. As the media hawked the *Health Security Act*, they constantly pointed out that our neighbor to the north, Canada, has had national socialized medicine for 28 years, beginning with the passage of the Orwellian healthcare system—the *Canada Health Act*—that covered 100% of its citizens. It was an Orwellian victory any utopian socialist—but no one else—would be proud of.



Ira Magaziner



Sen. Hillary Clinton

"Healthcare costs are kept artificially low in Canada because the government is the provider. Private insurance companies (which insure human life and property) are discouraged from offering health insurance policies. Six Canadian provinces—Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario, Nova Scotia and Quebec—have banned insurance companies from offering health insurance to their policyholders.

"The other four Canadian provinces have laws that discourage private insurers from offering health plans while a national law makes it illegal for Canadian citizens to pay for health care that is [a] deemed medically necessary and [b] is provided by either the provincial or national government.

"Yet, scores of Canadians purchase health insurance coverage in the United States every year because, increasingly, the medical orthodoxy of the Canadian healthcare system is being challenged by patients and doctors alike. Even without private healthcare coverage, more and more Canadians cross the border every year to have critically-needed medical procedures...

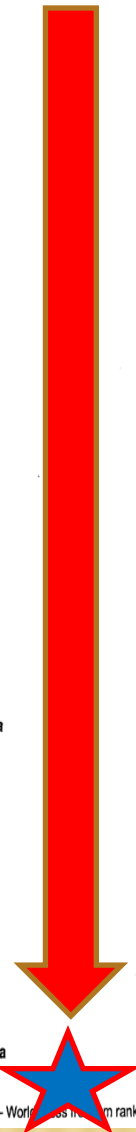
REST OF THE STORY HERE -

<http://www.jonchristianryter.com/2007/081607.html>

MEDIA LIES

World Press Freedom Index 2007 - The rankings

Rank	Country	Note	
1	Iceland	0,75	=
-	Norway	0,75	↑
3	Estonia	1,00	↑
-	Slovakia	1,00	↑
5	Belgium	1,50	↑
-	Finland	1,50	↓
-	Sweden	1,50	↑
8	Denmark	2,00	↑↑
-	Ireland	2,00	↓
-	Portugal	2,00	=
11	Switzerland	3,00	↓
12	Latvia	3,50	↓
-	Netherlands	3,50	↓↓
14	Czech Republic	4,00	↓
15	New Zealand	4,17	↑
16	Austria	4,25	=
17	Hungary	4,50	↓
18	Canada	4,88	↓
19	Trinidad and Tobago	5,00	=
20	Germany	5,75	↑
21	Costa Rica	6,50	↑
-	Slovenia	6,50	↓↓
23	Lithuania	7,00	↑
24	United Kingdom	8,25	↑
25	Mauritius	8,50	↑
-	Namibia	8,50	=
27	Jamaica	8,63	↓
28	Australia	8,79	↑
29	Ghana	9,00	↑
30	Greece	9,25	↑
31	France	9,75	↑
32	Taiwan	10,00	↑↑
33	Spain	10,25	↑
34	Bosnia and Herzegovina	11,17	↓↓
35	Italy	11,25	↑
36	Macedonia	11,50	↑
37	Japan	11,75	↑↑
-	Uruguay	11,75	↑↑
39	Chile	12,13	↑↑
-	South Korea	12,13	↓
41	Croatia	12,50	↑↑
42	Romania	12,75	↑↑
43	South Africa	13,00	↑
44	Israel (Israeli territory)	13,25	↑
45	Cape Verde	14,00	=
-	Cyprus	14,00	↓↓
47	Nicaragua	14,25	↑↑
48	United States of America	14,50	↑



Reporters Without Borders - World Press Freedom ranking 2007

“At least ten years ago, a man named Walter Burien began exposing something called a CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Walter managed to get on a SF radio show hosted by my friend, Geoff Metcalf. It was a real eye opener. Try as we all did, not one newspaper in the State of California would expose the truth of how the taxpayers were being fleeced. Nor would 99% of the radio stations statewide. I guess they all love being flogged every April 15th to reward the thieves in the state house.” Devvy -

<http://www.newswithviews.com/Devvy/kidd432.htm>

[2011-12-20 14,000 U S Dead in 14 Weeks After Fukushima Meltdown](#)

[2011-12-05 Deception Was My Job](#)

[2010-12-11 Banking Disaster Largely Ignored By Mainstream Media](#)

[2010-12-07 Media 'watchdogs' attack tiny 9-11 opening from Rivera, Napolitano](#)

[2010-12-06 Banking Disaster Largely Ignored By Mainstream Media](#)

[2010-11-12 911 Truth Now in Main Stream Media](#)

[2010-11-03 Late Post - Media Missing the Plot on Climate Gate - It's the Fraud Stupid](#)

[2010-09-23 Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to United Nations 9-11 Was An Inside Job](#)

[2010-09-10 911 Truth Now in Mainstream Media](#)

[2010-09-05 Market Skeptics America's Broken Media And The Collapse Of World Trade Center 7](#)

[2010-06-21 How come we never heard not one word about this from our local media or the talking faces](#)

[2010-03-11 Media Blacks Out American Border Patrol Efforts](#)

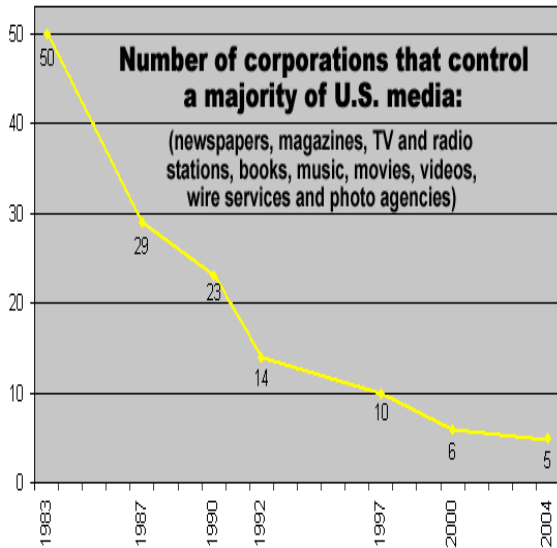
[2009-11-24 Media Missing the Plot on 'Climate Gate It's the Fraud Stupid](#)

[2009-09-18 Media ignore Gore financial ties to global warming scam](#)

[2009-08-04 Media Blackout on Obama eligibility dates back to November](#)

[2008-10-6 Shame on Fox News - If I hadn't heard it, I wouldn't believe it](#)

[2008-10-26 Revoluton Broadcasting at YOUR Fingertips](#)



MANIPULATION OF CONSCIOUSNESS –

HOW ARE PRESENT DEMOCRACIES DIFFERENT FROM FORMER MONARCHIES?



- ✓ “One of the primary tasks for leaders and ruling classes is to upkeep their regime
<http://www.savefuture.net/manipulation-of-consciousness>
- ✓ Appeal to Organizations and Individuals Interested in the Problem of Sustainable Development..
<http://appeal.savefuture.net/>

“The Old Energy is Alive, But Not Happy

I want to tell you something: Old energy dies kicking and screaming. Old energy does not surrender, ever. Old energy simply dies hard and slow. There will be hold-outs for a long time. There will be those who are convinced that the only way to get what they want is to create drama, war, and fear. They continue to want to spring up in places you felt were safe, and to pull you backwards with them. They hate the fact that the earth is going *soft* on them, and they continue to rattle their sabers, make threats, and make news doing it. They're not the majority, Human Being, but often they are the loudest. When you walk around in perfect health and you are feeling great except for your sore toe, what do you think about? Your SORE TOE! So then you watch your media talk about sore toes for endless hours, and you get depressed. I know you understand the metaphor.”

Kryon via Lee Carol http://www.kryon.com/k_channel11_Boulder-12.html

MORE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT LIES

“To know what we do not know is the beginning of wisdom.”
Maha Sthavira Sangarakshita

- **The Lone Gunmen Lie -**
JFK was assassinated by the CIA/SAS according to a 4 hour interview of attorney and researcher Mark Lane www.marklane.com pushing his new book “The Last Word” also wrote “Rush To Judgment” -
<http://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2011/11/21>
 - + CIA Director Allen Dulles, former Wall Street lawyer was fired by Kennedy
 - + Dulles would later preside over the Warren Commission (Warren did not frequently attend)
 - + Kennedy tried to strip the CIA of all power with National Security Action Memoranda NSAM 55 and 57
 - + Kennedy wanted to stop the war and disband CIA and start new one under brother Robert Kennedy
 - + American intelligence agencies have unlimited funding & do what they want, not one Congress person can tell you what budget is used for, e.g. black ops are off limits
 - + Jim Garrison Louisiana Court of Appeals Judge was first person to say, indicted Clay Shaw was contract agent for CIA
- ✘ G. Edward Griffin “The Creature From Jekyll Island” (pg. 569) lays out a convincing case against JFK assassination due to the signing E.O. 11110 to print more money. The E.O. did not instruct the Treasury to issue Silver Certificates, it only authorized it to do so **IF** the occasion should arise. JFK according to Griffin was an global socialist who aided the IMF/World Bank in redistributing America’s wealth.

- **9-11-2001 World Trade Center lie -**
Watch the Aaron Russo - Rockefeller Interview top of site page and all the credible research material including Captain Rodney Stich’s massive cases exposing the government lies.
 - + <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/WorldTradeCenterTowersCollapse.d>
 - + Click on Aaron Russo’s photo to watch this 10 minute video below, it will change your belief system.



- [Link here to Watch Russo’s “Freedom To Fascism” Documentary Free](#)

MORE GLOBAL TO LOCAL MUNICIPAL LIES

President Jimmy Carter complained that he could not choose his own cabinet members, i.e. they had to be screened first.
FreedomForAllSeasons Research

[The U.S. Has a Legitimate Constitution Lie](#)

[The Property Ownership Lie](#)

[The Alternative Energy is a Real Alternative Lie](#)

[Critical Area Ordinances Are Critical Lie](#)

[The Fish Lie](#)

[The Endangered Species Lie](#)

[The Environmental Lie](#)

[The Government Transparency Lie](#)

[The 911 Lie](#)

[The Government Roundabout For Humans & Fish Lies](#)

[Foreign Illegal Aliens Do NOT Hold High Offices in Our Government Lie](#)

[The "Man Caused" Global Warming Lies](#)

[The Rails To Trails Lie](#)

[The State Has The Right to Manage Growth, i.e. Rural Cleansing AND The UN Agenda 21 Lie](#)

[The State of Washington Has a Legitimate Constitution Lie](#)

[Government Gives You the Right To Keep & Bear Arms Lie](#)

[The Natural Born American State Citizen Must Be Forced To Pay Taxes Lie](#)

[American State Citizens Do Not Own Land With Allodial Rights Lie](#)

[In America, You Own Your Property Lie](#)

[The U.S. Treasury is Not The IMF, IRS, and Federal Reserve Lie](#)

[King County Muni Corporation Washington is Not Controlled by Globalist Lie](#)

[I Am Free in America Lie](#)

[The Government Will Protect My Water Supply Lie](#)

[Municipal Corporations Are NOT Monopolies, Islands of Power and illegitimate Lie](#)

[There is No Brotherhood of Darkness Lie](#)

[American Parks Departments Are Not Global to Local Fascist Agencies](#)

[Mainstream Media Is Not a Monopoly Redefining the Truth Lie](#)

Digital History

www.digitalhistory.uh.edu

[Back to Hypertext History: Our Online American History Textbook](#)

Link to this great site to learn about our history

The Critical Period: America in the 1780s

The Tyranny of the Majority

Period: 1780s

By the mid 1780s, many of country's most influential leaders became convinced that state legislatures had become the greatest source of tyranny in America. In the decade after independence, the state legislatures passed more acts than in the previous century. The nation's leaders were particularly distressed by the kinds of laws the legislatures adopted. These included stay laws--postponing repayment of debts--and paper money bills-- allowing debtors to repay debts with worthless paper currency--in violation of the rights of creditors.

Pennsylvania's government, run by a one-house assembly, was notorious for violating individual rights. It disfranchised and even imprisoned Quakers (who, as pacifists, had refused to fight in the Revolution). The legislature also arbitrarily removed judges.

Several states established special trading relationships with European nations and negotiated treaties with Indian nations.

Many national leaders referred to Rhode Island as "Rogues' island." Its delegates blocked nationalist measures-- including a 5 percent duty on imports--in the Confederation Congress, and its legislature made it a criminal offense for merchants to refuse to accept the state's nearly worthless currency. State judges who struck down the law were removed from office. Nathaniel Gorham of Massachusetts described Rhode Island's legislature as "a full illustration...of the length to which a public body may carry wickedness and cabal."

Copyright 2006 Digital History

This site was updated on 10-Jun-12.

“Links to this material are encouraged.

Those who do so are asked to consider [citing](#) Digital History and creating a link to the [home page](#). This is the policy that Digital History follows in its own pages. “

WHY “REPRESENTATIVE” GOVERNMENT IS A LIE – 2 OF 7

- 1) “All acts of legislature apparently contrary to natural right and justice are, in our laws and must be in the nature of things, considered as void. The laws of nature are the laws of God; whose authority can be superseded by no power on earth. A legislature must not obstruct our obedience to him from whose punishments they cannot protect us. All human constitutions which contradict his laws, we are in conscience bound to disobey. Such have been the adjudications of our courts of justice.”
Robin v. Hardaway, 1 Jefferson 109, 114 (1772)
- 2) “It must be conceded that there are rights in every free government beyond the control of the state. A government which recognized no such rights, but held the lives, the liberty and the property of its citizens subject at all times to the absolute disposition and unlimited control of even the most democratic depository of power is, after all, but a despotism of the many – of the majority, but not the less a despotism....The theory of our governments, state and national, is opposed to the deposit of unlimited power anywhere” Loan Association v. Topeka, 20 Wall. (U.S.) 655, 664 (1874).
- 3) “It is certain that these words imply a conformity with natural and inherent principles of justice”, and affirmed that only “reasonable” legislation will satisfy natural law and due process of law, when private rights are affected.”
Supreme Court Justice Brown (1893)
- 4) “State courts generally held that the purpose of the “due process of law” clause in state constitutions was “to protect the life, liberty and property of the citizens against acts of mere arbitrary persons, in any department of the government.”
“The Lawful Remedy to Tyranny”, Richard Walbaum

“Whenever the legislature endeavor...to reduce (the people) to slavery under arbitrary power, (the people) are thereupon absolved from any further obedience, and are left to the common refuge which God hath provided for all men against force and violence.”“By this breach of trust (the rulers) forfeit the power the people had put into their hands..and it devolves upon the people to provide for their own safety and security.”
John Locke



- 1) “Our government was based upon a long tradition of natural law and the *presumption of liberty* in which all laws are tailored for minimal infringement upon liberties.
- 2) In the 1930s, the Supreme Court changed the rules for reviewing legislation for constitutionality. Henceforth most legislation would be *presumed* to be constitutional and beyond review by the courts, destroying the presumption of liberty, allowing laws to be passed that infringed upon our liberties, changing our form of government.
- 3) Our inalienable rights are God-given, beyond the reach of government, **and** this book describes lawful means for asserting those rights under natural law, constitutional law, and statutory law. ”
“The Lawful Remedy to Tyranny”, Richard Walbaum

WHY “REPRESENTATIVE” GOVERNMENT IS A LIE – 3 OF 7

“We hate our politicians so much that even if they tell us they lied, we don't believe them.” *Peter Newman*

“Representative” “governments” are predestined to FAIL because... (note: representative include any government employee, especially representatives, senators, executives, mayors, council members and judiciary)

- 1) Individual sovereignty, rights & power cannot be delegated or represented to anyone or by anyone, they are endowed by God.
- 2) How can a “Representative” represent you, when they sell out the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land, i.e. Laws of Nature and Nature’s God, the Declaration of Independence and the success and intent of the American Revolution?
- 3) “Representative” systems of “government” are in reality representative of ego, power & greed using thuggery & force disguised as “legislation”.
- 4) Manmade charters claiming supremacy or power over Citizens without individual consent are crimes against the Citizens and a free society.
- 5) The Laws of Nature & Nature’s God is the Supreme Laws of the land NOT the charters or branches of the central banker’s government.
- 6) “No law making power can be safely entrusted or represented to anybody for any purpose whatever.” Lysander Spooner
- 7) Manmade “governments” are designed to transfer & centralize power & force to special interest groups thru deception & lies.
- 8) Manmade government is created to transfer power by force from the natural born to self serving politicians, lawyers & bankers by design.
- 9) History confirms the American “limited government” has not worked, especially when individual sovereignty is intentionally designed out.
- 10) Many American Revolutionaries foretold these high truths & history has confirmed them correct, e.g. Jefferson & Paine.
- 11) The transfer of individual sovereignty and power to date was designed into the U.S. constitution AND state constitutions.
- 12) All American charters EXCEPT the Declaration of Independence and LONANG (Laws of Nature & Nature’s God) were poisoned.
- 13) “Divine Rights of Kings” was seeded into the founding charters by special interest groups.
- 14) So called “constitutional limited governments” are in name only and is a tool of special interests to centralize power.
- 15) Fuzzy concepts such as “representative”, “constitutional”, “republic”, “limited” are blue pills (blissful ignorance of glamour & illusion) versus the red pill of reality herein (embracing the hard truth) using the “Matrix” movie series theme.
- 16) Judges have been given the "power to {ONLY} interpret" the law. Ours is an "adversary system" of justice. Ours is a "common law" based system of jurisprudence. The STATE is the sovereign, immune from [law] suit or liability; public servants are Immune is the BIGGEST MYTH OF ALL. www.informed.org
- 17) A "representative" model of government represents the municipal & private corporations, their associations and lobbyist foremost, NOT the highest founding & fundamental charters protecting your INDIVIDUAL life, liberty & property.
- 18) The act of “Representation” transfers individual power and sovereignty away from the individual which is an act of taking in itself.
- 19) The current “representative” form of government is an oligopoly representing limited choices of enslavement.
- 20) The current representative system is designed to TAKE individual freedom & liberty by allowing vote differentials to speak for everyone whether “everyone” is the “majority” or the “minority” vs. a free individual who does not want what is imposed on the herd.
- 21) Representatives need to be thoroughly trained & sworn to the fundamental & founding laws of the land ABOVE the constitutions/corporate state bylaws, i.e. LONANG, the Declaration of Independence & the spirit and intent of the American Revolution BEFORE they take office.
- 22) Representatives do not know who they represent personally, nor can they, because the ratio of people they claim to represent is too large.
- 23) Representatives have misrepresented American precious uniqueness & traditions into a nation of franchised “Stepford” municipalities.

"The system is rigged. You can't win by joining a political party or forming a new party. During the last 100 years the two major parties have discouraged many voters because they have made it very difficult... for those who oppose the status quo. "The CONstitution That Never Was", R. Boryszewski

WHY "REPRESENTATIVE" GOVERNMENT IS A LIE - 4 OF 7

- 24) "Hayek questioned the ethics of a system "in which it is not a majority of givers who determine what should be given to the unfortunate few, but a majority of takers who decide what they will take from a wealthier minority".
- 25) It is more a rule than an exception for politicians to say one thing and do another, the current level of tyranny speaks to this.
- 26) "Limiting" "government" is not unlike "limiting wars", "limiting growth", limited endangered species", "limiting water", "limiting global warming", "limiting natural resource usage", "limiting behavior", "limiting development", a.k.a. "sustaining development", etc.
- 27) It is statistically impossible to "represent" human unalienable rights, they are divinely bestowed, not represented.
- 28) Artificial legal fiction corporations may be represented because they are like ball bearings and are not natural.
- 29) Gross natural phenomena may be statistically represented with accuracy, however individual natural born are divinely bestowed to be infinitely unique and cannot by their very nature be "represented".
- 30) If you believe you have "elected" "representatives", with the powers you believe you transferred to them, you have empowered them to enslave you.
- 31) The concept that representatives were given the power over your life, property, wages, health, retirement, traditions, family & business is another absurdity on top of the hypocrisy, they have the right to "represent" your birthrights at all.
- 32) The act of "representing" so called majorities & minorities is like herding buffalo, where the direction over the cliff is premeditated by political agenda and ego with little to no input from the natural born Citizens.
- 33) Representatives are controlled by the mandates of political parties, sources of debt funding & the continual centralization of power.
- 34) Representatives have little control over the inertia of topside heavy global to local hierarchy of greed, deception and power.
- 35) The very act of "representation" has led America to not only being misrepresented, but has led to the creation of a massive predatory "constitutional representative democratic dynasty".
- 36) "Representation" current era enslaves Citizens with an overwhelming stream of illegitimate regulations, taxes, debt, usury, bankruptcy & foreclosure few Citizens can understand, let alone find free air to breathe.
- 37) The intention and skill of the representative may be avatar like, but the illegitimacy of the machinery is the death knell to freedom.
- 38) The universes are held together by divine laws, one of which is free choice & individual consent which cannot be perverted for long.
- 39) To hold hundreds of millions of people hostage in a feudal monarchy system of tyranny and pretend they are "represented", "free" and "vote" is a shocking statement of absurdity.
- 40) Conversely, those representatives & senators who comprehend this message fully will be charged with the duty to return the power stolen from the individual natural born American to the true and honest sovereigns in this land, the American natural born.
- 41) Representatives in a true and honest republic cannot bind the natural born sons and daughters of the land; they assure they are completely & absolutely free by threading all legislation to the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land.
- 43) More "representative" legislation is done in back room deals without Citizen knowledge, than otherwise. Conversely, "representative" government is an agenda dialectic giving its victims several bad choices while intentionally avoiding the core issues.

WHY “REPRESENTATIVE” GOVERNMENT IS A LIE – 5 OF 7

“It could probably be shown by facts and figures that there is no distinctly native American criminal class except Congress.”
Mark Twain, 1885

- 44) Representatives have lost control of themselves, along with their cereal agencies, the courts & the executive branches.
- 45) Representatives cannot give or represent charity or love or welfare as government officials. This is not the role of a true & honest republic. Only humans can give love from one individual heart to another. Private charities, churches, synagogues & local communities may give charity.
- 46) Representatives are not in touch directly or indirectly with the INDIVIDUAL natural born except for a “vote” or campaign donation.
- 47) Representatives have forgotten and/or ignore American’s most sacred & highest fundamental and founding laws of the land.
- 48) Representatives have sold out to the corrupt BAR, municipal associations, judicial progressive de facto “laws” & tax collection agencies.
- 49) Representatives have sold out to the central banks scheme of “grants” of debt in exchange for individual unalienable rights.
- 50) Representatives have breeched & violated the most sacred ring-pass-not of unalienable rights of the natural born.
- 51) The current global to local hierarchy of power has funded an avalanche of takings of the highest laws of the land.
- 52) Because Representatives have no liability or accountability for their actions and because the parties and system screen out true and honest free choice and because everything they “represent” is debased entirely on a system of monarchial monopolies of revenue by extortion and force, these people represent no one but themselves and the banksters, liewyers, political parties and self serving global to local public and private corporation shadow government parading as a dictatorship in republic clothing.
- 53) Representatives live in a world of “Sound of Silence” ignoring the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land thereby allowing and perpetuating a global to local massive taking of private and public property and our local traditions.
- 54) Even the best representatives are rendered ineffective after the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land are ignored.
- 55) This massive global to local Brotherhood of Darkness have hypnotized most of the representatives and the state Citizens to believe that stealing (e.g. regulating, taxing, usury) private and public property is necessary, acceptable and glamorous.
- 56) “In short, they virtually say, that this government exists for itself alone; and that all the natural rights of the people, to property, liberty, and life, are mere baubles, to be disposed of, at its pleasure, whether in time of peace, or in war.” Lysander Spooner
- 57) A so called “representative government” which is unable, unwillingly and even powerless to anchor the highest fundamental & founding laws of the land cannot claim it is representative, i.e. it is representative of a den of vipers not the American natural born.
- 58) Far too many representatives believe they have a duty to remold human nature. “Man is a rational animal, a social animal, a property owning animal and a maker of things. He is social in the way that wolves and penguins are social, not social in the way that bees are social. The kind of society that is right for bees, a totalitarian society, is not right for people. ...humans are social, but not eusocial” - <http://encyclopedia.farlex.com/Eusocial>
- 59) Political parties continually dismantle & redefine districts to suit their agenda, so one party and/or one urban area better controls the other.

WHY “REPRESENTATIVE” GOVERNMENT IS A LIE – 6 OF 7

Therefore the very idea of a lawmaking government necessarily implies a denial of all such things as individual liberty, or individual rights.
Lysander Spooner

60 % of the Senate and 37%
of the House are lawyers

59) The act of representation does not convey power or authority away from the individual American natural born nor does it authorize the use of power or authority of any kind for any reason over their individual sovereignty.

60) In a true & honest free republic the natural born & rightfully Naturalized may never be taxed; they may only be billed for services they personally contract to receive.

61) Once a “representative” system of “government” removes free choice from the equation of freedom, individual freedom, liberty & unalienable rights are quickly taken by simple majorities & minorities who given the chance, will take anything at the expense of others.

62) Representatives have long ago lost control to the global to local manipulators before the quill penned the “constitutions”.

63) True and honest representation is done on an individual heart to heart basis NOT on political group levels through political agendas.

64) The American natural born & naturalized have no superiors, though many government & non government type servants like to pretend they are.

65) 80 to 99% of all legislation and the very organization of all levels of American government (cities, counties, states and federal) as well as the benefiting, colluding & complicit non government associations go against the highest fundamental and founding laws of the land, i.e. the Laws of Nature and Nature’s God, the spirit, intent and success of the American Revolution and the Declaration of Independence.

67) Turning a blind eye on the highest laws of the land instantly redefines truth into legal fiction which in turn creates a cascading self fulfilling accelerating paradigm of takings over generations turning a free country into a slave state operated only by an exponential explosion of debt, usury, illegitimate taxes and false prosperity for profit and power by the few who have a stake in the takings.

68) [The End of Representation: How Congress Stifles Electoral Competition](#) – Check this link out too confirm this point out further.

WHY REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT IS A LIE – 7 OF 7

American natural born with their families are held in political prison camps by these crooks through the creation of a dialectic which Americans are slowly awakening too. This artificial barrier does NOT apply to the natural born state Citizen but they are told it does. This political subdivision game then plays power politics chess to broker our God given birthrights to the pandering non government organizations (NGOs) who pays the most to the political/legal/banking cabal to enslave one working class over another, all unnecessarily.

“Is it not interesting that such a simple idea receives zero media coverage and Congress is strangely silent? Even the so-called "outsiders" do not seem interested. I wonder why? This also resonates with almost everyone, Democrats, Republicans, Tea Party people, Independents. Its only the DC establishment that is cool to the idea. And the mainstream press, probably.

Congressional Reform Act of 2012

1. No Tenure / No Pension.

A Congressman/woman collects a salary while in office and receives no pay when they're out of office.

2. Congress (past, present & future) participates in Social Security.

All funds in the Congressional retirement fund move to the Social Security system immediately. All future funds flow into the Social Security system, and Congress participates with the American people. It may not be used for any other purpose.

3. Congress can purchase their own retirement plan, just as all Americans do.

4. Congress will no longer vote themselves a pay raise. Congressional pay will rise by the lower of CPI or 3%.

5. Congress loses their current health care system and participates in the same health care system as the American people.

6. Congress must equally abide by all laws they impose on the American people.

7. All contracts with past and present Congressmen/women are void effective 12/1/12. The American people did not make this contract with Congressmen/women.

Congress made all these contracts for themselves. Serving in Congress is an honor, not a career. The Founding Fathers envisioned citizen legislators, so ours should serve their term(s), then go home and back to work.”

Added by FreedomForAllSeasons

8. All legislative and court decisions must be unanimous before being effective plus ...

9. All American state Citizen natural born have absolute free choice and free will, i.e. free people cannot be compelled.

CAPTAIN BULLSHIT

Captain Bullshit Senator Alan Simpson of Wyoming

Alan Simpson, Senator from Wyoming, Co-Chair of the Deficit Commission, calls senior citizens the Greediest Generation as he compared "Social Security" to a Milk Cow with 310 million teats.

Here's a response in a letter from PATTY MYERS in Montana ... I think she is a little ticked off! She also tells it like it is!

"Hey Alan, let's get a few things straight..

1. As a career politician, you have been on the public dole for FIFTY YEARS.
2. I have been paying Social Security taxes for 48 YEARS (since I was 15 years old. I am now 63).
3. My Social Security payments, and those of millions of other Americans, were safely tucked away in an interest bearing account for decades until you political pukes decided to raid the account and give OUR money to a bunch of zero ambition losers in return for votes, thus bankrupting the system and turning Social Security into a Ponzi scheme that would have made Bernie Madoff proud..
4. Recently, just like Lucy & Charlie Brown, you and your ilk pulled the proverbial football away from millions of American seniors nearing retirement and moved the goalposts for full retirement from age 65 to age 67. NOW, you and your shill commission are proposing to move the goalposts YET AGAIN.
5. I and millions of other Americans, have been paying into Medicare from Day One, and now you morons propose to change the rules of the game. Why? Because you idiots mismanaged other parts of the economy to such an extent that you need to steal money from Medicare to pay the bills.
6. I and millions of other Americans, have been paying income taxes our entire lives, and now you propose to increase our taxes yet again. Why? Because you incompetent bastards spent our money so profligately that you just kept on spending even after you ran out of money. Now, you come to the American taxpayers and say you need more to pay off YOUR debt. To add insult to injury, you label us "greedy" for calling "bullshit" on your incompetence. Well, Captain Bullshit, I have a few questions for YOU.
7. How much money have you earned from the American taxpayers during your pathetic 50-year political career?
8. At what age did you retire from your pathetic political career, and how much are you receiving in annual retirement benefits from the American taxpayers?
9. How much do you pay for YOUR government provided health insurance?
10. What cuts in YOUR retirement and healthcare benefits are you proposing in your disgusting deficit reduction proposal, or, as usual, have you exempted yourself and your political cronies?
11. It is you Captain Bullshit, and your political co-conspirators called Congress who are the "greedy" ones. It is you and your fellow nutcases who have bankrupted America and stolen the American dream from millions of loyal, patriotic taxpayers. And for what? Votes. That's right, sir. You and yours have bankrupted America for the sole purpose of advancing your pathetic political careers. You know it, we know it, and you know that we know it.

GOVERNMENT LIES BY TAKING AGENCY

Est. Year	Government Crimes Against Rural & Urban Property Owners By Taking Agency	Fed	State	Cty	City	Banks	Green
Visible							NGO'S
Always	Property Taxes			X	X	X	
Always	Sales Taxes are indirect excise taxes misapplied upon property wages		X	X	X		
Always	Silent taking of allodial and patent title and dilution into fee simple title	X	X	X	X	X	
Always	Usurious loan interest & lending practices					X	
Always	Increasing foreclosures caused by increasing property burdens .	X	X	X	X	X	
Always	Increasing difficulty to own property including not loosing \$ or break even let alone profit from any land based activity	X	X	X	X	X	X
Always	Increasing risk vs. reward to own and manage rural land	X	X	X	X	X	X
1913	Unconstitutional "Income" tax takings against private property wages	X	X				
Early 1900's	Unconstitutional drivers & vehicle licenses which are misapplied commercial vehicle excise taxes		X				
Early 1900's	Increasing abusive interpretation of eminent domain & easements, e.g. Puget Sound Transit, hospitals, clinics, parking, etc.	X	X	X	X		
Late 1900's	Unconstitutional Sales tax on Home real-estate sales is an indirect tax & unapportioned tax		X				
Late 1900's	Illegitimate use of licensing, permitting, fining of private property to restrict property usage	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Increasing risk to quality of life, trespass & privacy via illegitimate driving traps, e.g. speed traps, red cam lights, DOT	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Destruction of private property including jobs, land, wages & security by intentionally not protecting borders & flood of illegal aliens	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Increasing urban density demands create blow back on surrounding rural property owners	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Increasing Blow Back From Junk political nonsense science (BAS) which impacts our private property & life	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Increasing cost & difficulty in obtaining insurance to cover increased risk of owning private property	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Increase takings via environmental myths, e.g. man caused global warming, alternative energy, species extinction by gvt policy	X	X	X	X	X	X
Late 1900's	Escalating double standard of taxing/taking rural land & natural resources for urban use while choking owner usage	X	X	X	X	X	X
1983	Rails To Trails harassment & takings , legal threats & suits, e.g. trespass, crime, legal hassle,etc	X	X	X	X		X
1980's	Increasing green extreme oppression & extortion of improving one's own private property	X	X	X	X	X	X
1990's	Legislative Targeting via Harassment & Takings - e.g. GMA, CAO, SAO, DOE, DOT, DDES harassing door calls & council	X	X	X	X		
1990's	Executive Targeting via Harassment & Takings - e.g. Interagency Committee For Outdoor Recreational	X	X	X	X	X	
1990's	Illegitimate takings of private property for parks using unconstitutional property, income & sales taxes to fund them	X	X	X	X		X
2000's	Judicial Targeting Harassment & Takings - e.g. State, county & city PA legal fiction threats & attacks	X	X	X	X		
2000's	County Harassment - e.g. DDES coding, trespass, 1500 tickets/yr., foreclosures, green & tax legal fiction			X			
2000's	Public programs encouraging community, neighbors & government to report property owners	X	X	X	X		X
2000's	Escalating trespass upon private property	X	X	X	X		X
2000's	Escalating invasion of privacy on our homes, land, vehicles, animals & traditional way of life	X	X	X	X	X	X
2000's	Life lost (drowning) due to insane county program installing woody debris in rivers and streams		X	X			X
2000's	Increase in legal costs to defend ones individual property and rights from being taken	X	X	X	X	X	X
2000's	Increasing inability to fully use on ones own private property	X	X	X	X		X
2000's	Dramatic increase in costs, stress & time to fight the state by organizing others to wake them up to the takings	X	X	X	X		X
2000's	Roundabouts takings of private property against the communities property owners	X	X	X	X		
2000's	Million dollar concrete intersection fish bunkers takings forced upon local property owners	X	X	X	X		X

GOVERNMENT LIES BY CONFLICT TO AMERICAN FUNDAMENTAL & FOUNDING LAWS

Taking	Est. Year	Government Crimes Against Rural & Urban Property Owners By Conflict To Founding Laws	Conflicts w/ Laws of Nature	Conflicts w/ Bill of Rights	Conflicts w/ Declaration of Independence	Conflicts w/ Founding Intentions	Conflicts w/ Constitution	High Court Rulings
	Visible		& God					Against
1	Always	Property Taxes are not apportioned nor can they be	X	X	X	X	X	X
2	Always	Sales Taxes are indirect excise taxes misapplied upon property wages	X	X	X	X	X	X
3	Always	Silent taking of allodial and patent title and dilution into fee simple title	X	X	X	X	X	
4	Always	Usurious loan interest & lending practices	X	X				
5	Always	Increasing foreclosures caused by increasing property burdens	X	X	X	X	X	
6	Always	Increasing difficulty to own property including not loosing \$ or break even let alone profit from any land based activity	X	X	X	X	X	
7	Always	Increasing risk vs. reward to own and manage rural land	X	X	X	X	X	
8	1913	Unconstitutional "Income" tax takings against private property wages	X	X	X	X	X	X
9	Early 1900's	Unconstitutional drivers & vehicle licenses which are misapplied commercial vehicle excise taxes	X	X	X	X	X	
10	Early 1900's	Increasing abusive interpretation of eminent domain & easements, e.g. Puget Sound Transit, hospitals, clinics, parking, etc.	X	X	X	X	X	
11	Late 1900's	Unconstitutional Sales tax on Home real-estate sales is an indirect tax & unapportioned tax	X	X	X	X	X	X
12	Late 1900's	Illegitimate use of licensing, permitting, fining of private property to restrict property usage	X	X	X	X	X	
13	Late 1900's	Threats to non commercial vehicles re. trespass, privacy, rts to freely travel w/o speed traps, red cam lights, police state	X	X	X	X	X	
14	Late 1900's	Destruction of private property, e.g. jobs, land, wages & security by intentionally not protecting borders & flood of illegal aliens	X	X	X	X	X	
15	Late 1900's	Increasing urban density demands creating collateral blow back on surrounding rural property owners	X	X	X	X	X	
16	Late 1900's	Increasing Blow Back From Junk political nonsense science (BAS) which impacts our private property & life	X	X	X	X	X	
17	Late 1900's	Increasing cost & difficulty in obtaining insurance to cover increasing risk of owning private property	X	X	X	X	X	
18	Late 1900's	Increase takings via environmental myths, e.g. man caused global warming, alt. energy, species extinction	X	X	X	X	X	
19	Late 1900's	Escalating double standard of taxing & taking rural land & natural resources for urban use while choking owner usage	X	X	X	X	X	
20	1983	Rails To Trails harassment & takings, legal threats & suits, e.g. trespass, crime, legal hassle, etc.	X	X	X	X	X	
21	1980's	Increasing green extreme oppressive extortion blocking improvement to one's own private property	X	X	X	X	X	
22	1990's	Legislative Targeting via Harassment creating green & social myths - e.g. GMA, CAO, SAO, DOE, DOT, DDES	X	X	X	X	X	
23	1990's	Executive Targeting via Harassment & Takings - e.g. Interagency Committee For Outdoor Recreational	X	X	X	X	X	
24	1990's	Illegitimate takings of private property for parks using unconstitutional revenue sources, e.g. property, income & sales taxes	X	X	X	X	X	X
25	2000's	Judicial Targeting & Harassment & Takings - e.g. State, county & city PA overlaying legal fiction on natural born sovereigns	X	X	X	X	X	
26	2000's	County Harassment - e.g. DDES coding, trespass, ticketing, fining, suing, foreclosing, permitting, licensing property	X	X	X	X	X	
27	2000's	Government programs encouraging community, neighbors & other government depts. to report property owners	X	X	X	X	X	
28	2000's	Escalating trespass upon private property	X	X	X	X	X	
29	2000's	Escalating invasion of privacy on our homes, land, vehicles, animals & traditional way of life	X	X	X	X	X	
30	2000's	Life lost (drowning) due to insane county program installing woody debris in rivers and streams	X	X	X	X	X	
31	2000's	Increase in legal costs & stealth tactics of green gvt to defend ones individual property and rights from being taken	X	X	X	X	X	
32	2000's	Increasing inability to fully use on ones own private property & enjoy life, liberty & property	X	X	X	X	X	
33	2000's	Warning Upon The Sovereign Citizens - increase in costs, stress & time to fight takings by organizing others	X	X	X	X	X	
34	2000's	Taking of private property against the will of rural property owners via roundabouts	X	X	X	X	X	
35	2000's	Taking of rural property via million dollar concrete intersection fish bunkers forced upon local property owners	X	X	X	X	X	

THE NATURAL BORN "GET OVER IT" LIE



- Both 2008 American U.S. Presidential candidates Senator McCain and Senator Obama/Soetoro, offered up by the two mainstream parties were not eligible to run. Yet the global to local elite & their media knew they could easily subvert the founding laws of the land by a 20 year war which flipped the divine rights upside down in favor of the American natural born.
- Both mainstream political parties made a deal with each other not to contest each other's illegal presidential candidate.
- Senator John McCain is not a natural born American Citizen because he was born on foreign soil and his parents, while both Americans, were not on a American military base at the time of birth. Congress went out of their way to make him a "natural born" Citizen, i.e. the political parties scratching each other's backs. He is a Citizen, but not a Natural Born Citizen required to be an American President.
- "Because the Canal Zone was a "no man's land," in the words of Representative Sparkman, in 1937 Congress passed a statute, the Act of Aug. 4, 1937 (now codified at 8 U.S.C. § 1403(a)) granting citizenship to "[a]NY person born in the Canal Zone on or after February 26, 1904" who had at least one U.S. citizen parent. This Act made Senator McCain a U.S. citizen before his first birthday. But again, to be a natural born citizen, one must be a citizen at the moment of birth. Since Senator McCain became a citizen in his eleventh month of life, he does not satisfy this criterion, is not a natural born citizen, and thus is not "eligible to the Office of President."

- Georgia court has allowed records to be admitted of:
 1. Birth documents are forgeries - multiple layers of forgeries
 2. Social Security Number (s) is stolen
 3. One must have 2 parents who, at the time of the birth in question, be citizens of the United States. As Obama's father was not a citizen, the argument is that Obama, constitutionally, is ineligible to serve as President.
 4. Immigration Services documents entered into evidence regarding Obama Sr. June 27th, 1962, is the date on those documents. Obama's father's status shown as a non citizen of the United States. Documents were gotten through the Freedom of Information Act.
 5. Document entered regarding SS number assigned to Obama. SS number is not verified under E Verify. It comes back as suspected fraudulent. This is the system by which the Government verifies ones citizenship.
 6. DNC language does NOT include language stating Obama is Qualified while the RNC document DOES. This shows a direct difference trying to establish that the DNC MAY possibly have known that Obama was not qualified.
 7. Sources:
 - Birth documents challenged in Georgia court - multiple overlay forgeries
 - Georgia State Birth Certificate Challenge Case
 - The Dirty "little" Secret Of The Natural Born Citizen Clause Revealed.
 - <http://www.freedomforallseasons.org/Obamanations.dwt.asp>

A TRUE AND HONEST REPUBLIC DEFINED

"The government is merely a servant - merely a temporary servant; it cannot be its prerogative to determine what is right and what is wrong, and decide who is a patriot and who isn't. It's function is to obey orders, not originate them." Mark Twain

A Republic, by definition, has two principle elements,

First, it is controlled by Law, therefore it does not control Law.

Second, it recognizes the private independent sovereign nature of each person (man or woman) of competent age and capacity, therefore a Republic must be representative in its nature.

A Republic recognizes Law is unchangeable, or at least that it can only be changed by a higher source than government. In a Republic the concept of "collective sovereignty" cannot exist, except with recognition that the State or nation, as a body of sovereigns, can speak through one elected voice; though that one voice can never lawfully interfere with the private rights of the individual sovereigns.

"A Constitutional Republic" is a government created and controlled, at least, by the Law of a Constitution. The Constitution of the United States of America was, in Law, foundationally based on the Bible, the Magna Carta, and The Declaration of Independence. Those documents recognize man's sovereignty, the divine nature of man's creation and man's divine right to Life, Liberty, Property, and the pursuit of happiness.

Team Law <http://www.teamlaw.org/Government/ConstitutionalRepublic.htm>

Constitution of the United States of America

Article IV. Section. 4. The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence.

What freedom is.

"Freedom. The state of being free; liberty; self-determination; absence of restraint; the opposite of slavery.....See Liberty."

Blacks Law Dictionary 1910 2nd Edition

Liberty.

"1. Freedom; exemption from extraneous control. The power of the will, in its moral freedom, to follow the dictates of its unrestricted choice, and to direct the external acts of the individual without restraint, coercion, or control from other persons...."

Blacks Law Dictionary 1910 2nd Edition

"What freedom is not.

Many people attempt to destroy the word freedom, attempt to make thoughts of freedom unthinkable, by making the word meaningless, by applying it to anything and everything.

P. J. O'Rourke dismisses such evasive weasel words:

Freedom is not empowerment. Empowerment is what the Serbs have in Bosnia. Anybody can grab a gun and be empowered.

It's not entitlement. An entitlement is what people on welfare get, and how free are they?

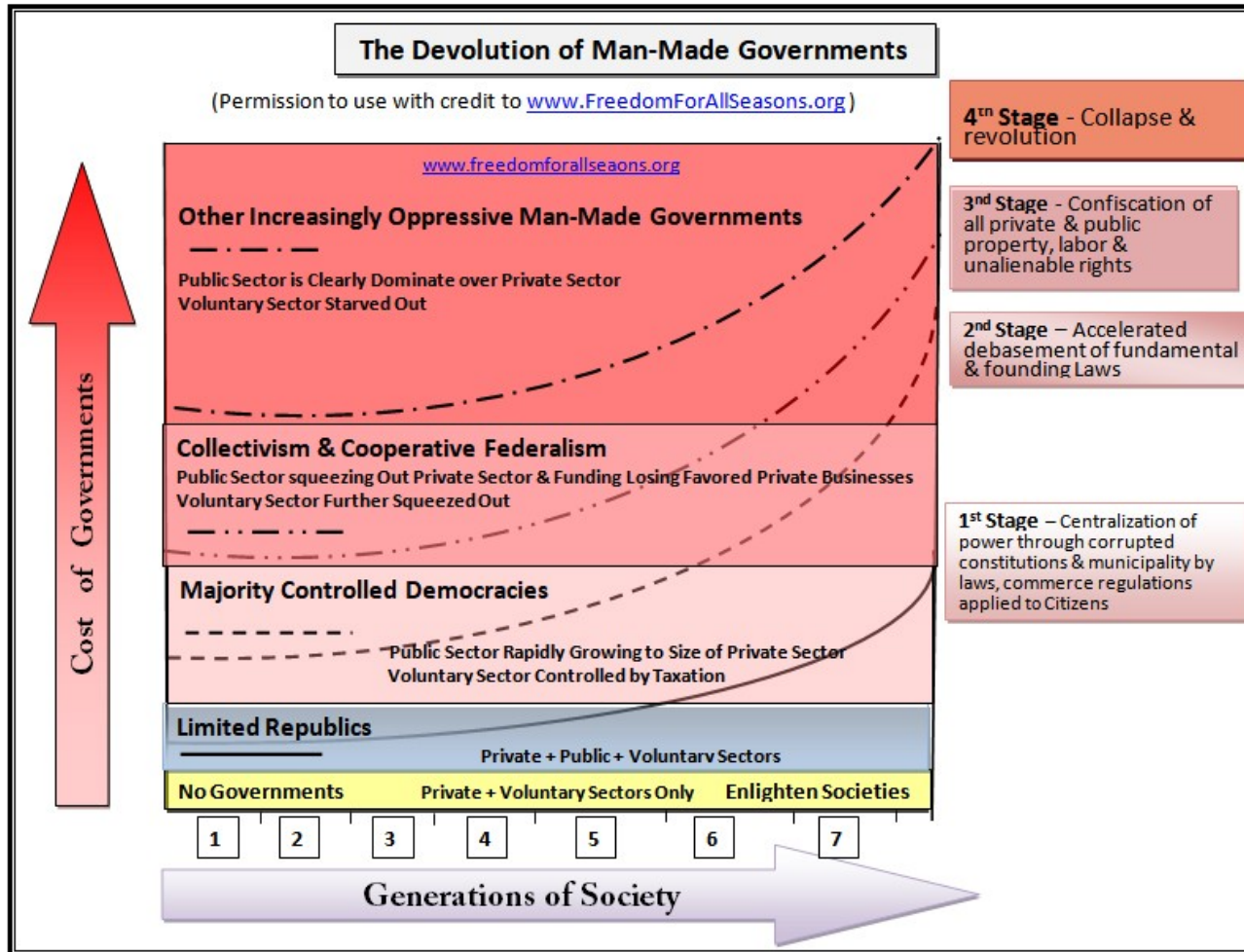
It's not an endlessly expanding list of rights — the "right" to education, the "right" to health care, the "right" to food and housing. That's not freedom, that's dependency. Those aren't rights, those are the rations of slavery — hay and a barn for human cattle."

Credit to <http://jim.com/freedom.htm>

GOVERNMENTS CAN BE LIMITED LIE OR MORE GOVERNMENT IS LESS AND LESS GOVERNMENT IS MORE

www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org

www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org



- 1) This graph speaks for itself derived from over 7 years of research.
- 2) The message is we are all slaves until a critical mass awaken to the reality that an enlighten society is self governing requiring less and less government NOT more.
- 3) Societies which vote in more government and more public infrastructure to replace and oversee what they fear in the private and voluntary sectors suffocate themselves to death by a self fulfilling paradigm of false flag fear and power mongering snuffing out what they arrogantly pretend they are protecting.


POLITICAL SILENCE IS A LIE

1. "Speech is blasphemy, silence a lie. Above speech and silence there is a way out." I-Tuan
2. "No answer is also an answer." German Proverb

Tools - Page 79 of 79 - View Options - Close

Sound of Silence

Simon & Garfunkel - Sound Of Silence
SarAlexRipper506070 21 videos



1:41 / 3:20 360p 4,361,675

Like Add to Share

Right click picture & click on **Open Hyperlink**
Turn up your surround sound
Do you get the picture now?

Hello darkness, my old friend, I've come to talk with you again
Because a vision softly creeping, left its seeds while I was sleeping
And the vision that was planted in my brain, still remains
Within the sound of silence

In restless dreams I walked alone, narrow streets of cobblestone
Neath the halo of a streetlamp, I turned my collar to the cold and damp
When my eyes were stabbed by the flash of a neon light, split the night
And touched the sound of silence

And in the naked light I saw, ten thousand people, maybe more
People talking without speaking, people hearing without listening
People writing songs that voices never shared, and no one dared
To stir the sound of silence

Fool, said I, you do not know, silence, like a cancer, grows
Hear my words and I might teach you, take my arms then I might reach you
But my words, like silent raindrops fell, and echoed in the wells of silence

And the people bowed and prayed to the neon god they'd made
And the sign flashed its warning in the words that it was forming
And the sign said the words of the prophets are written on the subway walls
And tenement halls, and whispered in the sounds of silence

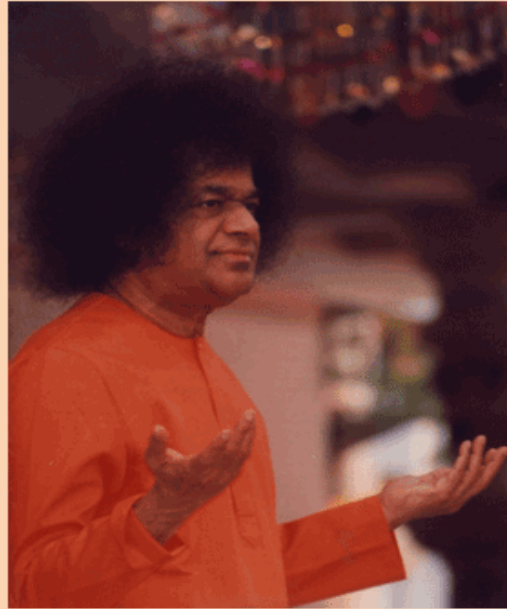
"Ordinary Americans have been manipulated into imagining they are a people under siege whose sole refuge and protector is their government. If it isn't the Communists, it's al-Qaeda. If it isn't Cuba, it's Nicaragua. As a result, this, the most powerful nation in the world — with its unmatched arsenal of weapons, its history of having waged and sponsored endless wars, and the only nation in history to have actually used nuclear bombs — is peopled by a terrified citizenry, jumping at shadows. A people bonded to the state not by social services, or public health care, or employment guarantees, but by fear. This synthetically manufactured fear is used to gain public sanction for further acts of aggression. And so it goes, building into a spiral of self-fulfilling hysteria, now formally calibrated by the U.S government's Amazing Technicolored Terror Alerts: fuchsia, turquoise, salmon pink." Arundhati Roy

John R. Venrick
79
www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org
Page 79 of

SILENCE IS FRAUD

Federal Circuit Court Case:
U.S. v. Tweet; 550 F.2nd 297. 299-300 (1977)

“Silence can only be equated with fraud when there is a legal or moral duty to speak, or when an inquiry left unanswered would be intentionally misleading.....We cannot condone this shocking conduct....If that is the case we hope our message is clear. This sort of deception will not be tolerated and if this is routine it should be corrected immediately.”



Q: What should I do if I see a crime?

Avatar Sathya Sai Baba: "Today many are indulging in actions opposed to Dharma and Truth and, on the basis of their caste or community, are promoting strife and conflict in the country. Elders in the nation are remaining mere spectators of all the unrighteous and violent actions that are being done by the evil elements. Even the scholars and intellectuals are remaining silent. Persons holding high office are merely watching what goes on. No one, however, is making any effort to stop this menace. They are not resisting the evil elements. It appears as if all their knowledge, position and influence have been reduced to nothing. Such persons, though they may not be indulging in

unrighteous acts, are giving encouragement to them.

When evil and injustice and violence are being perpetrated, if individuals look on unconcerned, they must be regarded as accomplices in the crimes. In the end they also suffer as much as the criminals. By their passive association, they provide encouragement to the evil doers.

When the good are associated with the wicked and do not oppose them, they share responsibility for the deeds of the evil doers. The Divine destroys even those who either do not oppose or remain passive while injustice and wrongdoing is perpetrated. The Divine will not consider whether they are learned or ignorant, wise or unwise. If they are learned or wise, why did they not stand up for truth and justice? Why did they remain silent? It means they are tainted by the same guilt. The failure to resist evil is their offence. It is only when we resist acts of unrighteousness and injustice and try to put down malpractices in society that we can claim to be assisting in the task of restoring Dharma. ...

Whoever may commit an offence, whether a son, a relation or a close associate, one will be free from the taint of being accessory to the crime only if he opposes the wrong action and tries to correct the offender. If, on the contrary, he allows it or encourages it to be done, he will be guilty of abatement."

BEHOLD A PALE HORSE

“...there is a power so organized, so subtle, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”
President Woodrow Wilson

- ✗ Click on the cover to download free PDF copy
- ✗ Some of this material is worth looking at

Behold A Pale Horse by William Cooper

[Download Full Book Here](#)
Courtesy of Hour Of The Time



Table Of Contents

	Introduction	1
	Foreword	5
Chapter 1	Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars	35
Chapter 2	Secret Societies and the New World Order	67
Chapter 3	Oath of Initiation of an Unidentified Secret Order ...	99
Chapter 4	Secret Treaty of Verona	103
Chapter 5	Good-by USA, Hello New World Order	109
Chapter 6	H.R. 4079 and FEMA Federal Emergency Management Agency.....	121
Chapter 7	Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988 H.R.5210, P.L. 100-690.....	151
Chapter 8	Are the Sheep Ready to Shear?	159
Chapter 9	Anatomy of an Alliance	163
Chapter 10	Lessons from Lithuania	179
Chapter 11	Coup de Grace	183
Chapter 12	The Secret Government	195
Chapter 13	Treason in High Places	239
Chapter 14	A Proposed Constitutional Model for the Newstates of America	251
Chapter 15	Protocols of the Elders of Zion	267
Chapter 16	The Story of Jonathan May	331
Chapter 17	Documentation: U.S. Army Intelligence Connection with Satanic Church.....	361

MOVIES REFLECTING HOW THE LIES ARE CREATED



Must View - i.e. Seeing is Believing

➤ Matrix Trilogy

- Summary
- <http://www.facingthechallenge.org/revolutions.php>
- Purchase
- <http://www.amazon.com/Complete-Matrix-Trilogy-Reloaded-Revolutions/dp/B000E1MTZE>

➤ V For Vendetta

- Summary
- <http://vforvendetta.warnerbros.com/index2.html>
- Purchase
- http://www.amazon.com/V-Vendetta-Widescreen-Natalie-Portman/dp/B000FS9FCG/ref=sr_1_2?s=movies-tv&ie=UTF8&qid=1327689438&sr=1-2

MOVING PICTURE INSTITUTE EXPOSING THE LIES



- 1) MPI's film reaches millions
- 2) "We are bringing the ideal of freedom back to a public that is being bombarded by socialist messages from Hollywood, the mainstream media and the government"
- 3) [Check out their films here](#)
- 4) [MPI Fellowship Program](#)
- 5) [MPI Internship Program](#)

HOW ALL LIES FAIL - THE LAW OF AVERAGES



- 1) An economics professor at a local college made a statement that he had never failed a single student before, but had recently failed an entire class. That class had insisted that socialism worked and that no one would be poor and no one would be rich, i.e. a great equalizer.
- 2) The professor then said, "OK, we will have an experiment in this class on Obama's plan". All grades will be averaged and everyone will receive the same grade so no one will fail and no one will receive an A.... (substituting grades for dollars - something closer to home and more readily understood by all).
- 3) After the first test, the grades were averaged and everyone got a B. The students who studied hard were upset and the students who studied little were happy. As the second test rolled around, the students who studied little had studied even less and the ones who studied hard decided they wanted a free ride too so they studied little.
- 4) The second test average was a D! No one was happy.
- 5) When the 3rd test rolled around, the average was an F.
- 6) As the tests proceeded, the scores never increased as bickering, blame and name-calling all resulted in hard feelings and no one would study for the benefit of anyone else.
- 7) To their great surprise, ALL FAILED and the professor told them that socialism would also ultimately fail because when the reward is great, the effort to succeed is great, but when government takes all the reward away, no one will try or want to succeed.
- 8) It could not be any simpler than that.

THE MUNICIPAL MONOPOLY “BUSINESS” MODEL “CANNOT BE REPLACED” LIE

Insanity: doing the same thing over and over

Wal-Mart vs. The Morons

- 1) Americans spend \$36,000,000 at Wal-Mart Every hour of every day.
- 2) This works out to \$20,928 profit every minute!
- 3) Wal-Mart will sell more from January 1 to St. Patrick's Day (March 17th) than Target sells all year.
- 4) Wal-Mart is bigger than Home Depot + Kroger + Target +Sears + Costco + K-Mart combined.
- 5) Wal-Mart employs 1.6 million people, is the world's largest private employer, and most speak English.
- 6) Wal-Mart is the largest company in the history of the world.
- 7) Wal-Mart now sells more food than Kroger and Safeway combined, and did this in only fifteen years.
- 8) During this same period, 31 big supermarket chains sought bankruptcy.
- 9) Wal-Mart now sells more food than any other store in the world.
- 10) Wal-Mart has approx 3,900 stores in the USA of which 1,906 are Super Centers; this is 1,000 more than it had five years ago.
- 11) This year 7.2 billion different purchasing experiences will occur at Wal-Mart stores. (Earth's population is approx. 6.5 Billion)
- 12) 90% of all Americans live within fifteen miles of a Wal-Mart.

We should hire the guys who run Wal-Mart to fix the economy.

To The Corrupt Morons in the Global to Local Governments:

- 1) The U.S. Postal Service was established in 1775. You have had 234 years to get it right and it is broke.
- 2) Social Security was established in 1935. You have had 74 years to get it right and it is broke.
- 3) Fannie Mae was established in 1938. You have had 71 years to get it right and it is broke.
- 4) War on Poverty started in 1964. You have had 45 years to get it right; \$1 trillion of our money is confiscated each year and transferred to "the poor" and they only want more.
- 5) Medicare and Medicaid were established in 1965. You have had 44 years to get it right and they are broke.
- 6) Freddie Mac was established in 1970. You have had 39 years to get it right and it is broke.
- 7) The Department of Energy was created in 1977 to lessen our dependence on foreign oil. It has ballooned to 16,000 employees with a budget of \$24 billion a year and we import more oil than ever before. You had 32 years to get it right and it is an abysmal failure.
- 8) You have FAILED in every "government service" you have shoved down our throats while overspending our tax dollars.
- 9) AND YOU WANT AMERICANS TO BELIEVE YOU CAN BE TRUSTED WITH A GOVERNMENT-RUN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM?

IF I HADN'T CHEATED AND I HADN'T LIED

DEDICATED TO ALL POLITICIANS, LAWYERS, BANKERS AND PANDERING NON GOVERNMENT GROUPS USING GOVERNMENT TO STEAL PROPERTY AND UNALIENABLE RIGHTS FROM THE STATE NATURAL BORN CITIZENS



YouTube

There He Goes

littlecountrygirl1 + Subscribe 19 videos

And if I hadn't lied

1:22 / 4:05

103,147

Uploaded by littlecountrygirl1 on Oct 12, 2007

Sissy Spacek, Tommy Lee Jones, Coal Miner's Daughter

229 likes, 1 dislikes

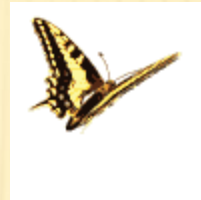
“There he goes, he's walking away.
Each step he takes brings heartaches my way.
She won his heart, I lost him some way.
There he goes, he's walking away

If I hadn't cheated, and I hadn't lied,
I'd be the one walking by his side.
I love him still and I guess that it shows:
He's walking away, there he goes

Oh, if I hadn't cheated, and I hadn't lied,
I'd be the one walking by his side.
I love him still and I guess that it shows:
He's walking away, there he goes”

Written by Eddie Miller, Durwood Haddock and
W. S. Stevenson as released by Patsy Cline 8/1/60

BREAKING FREE FROM THE GLOBAL TO LOCAL MUNICIPALITY FRANCHISE AND THEIR LIES – ESTABLISHING THE RIGHT TO BE UNCONDITIONALLY FREE COMMUNITIES



- 1) AMERICAN STATE CITIZENS MUST HAVE FREE CHOICE on all aspects of THEIR 68 some unalienable rights.
- 2) Because America has been held hostage by lies since the arrival of the British in 1675 we have never been truly free and have been programmed to believe we are free.
- 3) To free our communities, we must break out at least one political subdivision and reshape it into a free model which is independent of usury, taxes & compulsory regulations upon the sovereign state Citizen.
- 4) This act of casting off all social, educational, usury, regulatory, monetary and tax entanglements has been met with civil war in the past, not unlike the attempt of the 9 Southern states to leave the union.
- 5) This act of secession of some community, city or county must be of such a size that they can defend themselves as necessary to stay free from the global to local municipal monopoly madness.
- 6) This is why there are no local free communities, i.e. the global to local dynasty has entangled every facet of our life refusing individual free choice while defining and compelling what free choice should be.
- 7) Any community attempting not to pay tribute to the global to local hierarchy will be coerced, bribed, threaten, infiltrated and made war upon by the police state.
- 8) This act of creating absolute free choice is a galvanizing display by example.
- 9) The process of one or more communities demonstrating free choice will become a magnet for millions or other state Citizens who want to be free from all takings to control their own life.
- 10) Without forced centralization of power through the global to local hierarchy, America will shed her cocoon and fly.
- 11) American states would be completely independent and different reflecting their own individual cultures and traditions versus the current predatory franchise.
- 12) American counties, townships and communities would all become unique and independent.
- 13) America would be a patchwork quilt of local craftsmanship instead of a franchised global to local Borg occupied by constant divide and conquer predatory municipal taxing districts.
- 14) Citizens could live where they could afford to live vs. being forced into Stepford Municipal Monarchy towns where they are forced to support others.

INTO THE PIT



“Believe not because some old manuscripts are produced, believe not because it is your national belief, believe not because you have been made to believe from your childhood, but reason truth out, and after you have analyzed it, then if you find it will do good to one and all, believe it, live up to it, and help others live up to it.”

The Buddha

- “Not one in a million feels the freedom to live what he inwardly feels he should live. He has come under the world opinion of himself, and this opinion is what he obeys, rather than the law of his own being. In this respect and to this degree he is living under an hypnotic spell. He lives under the delusion that he is a mere human being, living in a merely material world, and only hopes to escape it when he dies and goes to what he calls heaven. This is not the determination intended in the plan and purpose of life. Obedience to one’s inner nature, the expression of life as he instinctively feels it ought to be expressed, is the very foundation of the life which the masters reveal as the only true mode of living.”

The Life Of The Masters Of The Far East

Baird J. Spalding

WORLD BANK WHISTLE BLOWER KAREN HUDES CALLS IT RIGHT ON

- ✘ “Congress All Bribed” – World Bank Whistleblower: Interview Transcript and Video
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article36497.htm>
- + “KH: Well, not for long. If you look at what’s going in the gold and other precious metals markets, silver as well, we’re headed towards something called “permanent gold backwardation”- that means there is a loss in confidence in the fiat currencies that are issued by those private banks. They like to consider themselves as ‘public banks’ but they really are owned by private entities. And these currencies are about to crash because they are valueless, that’s what always happens to paper currencies that aren’t backed by assets.”
- + “KH: The problem is actually when you talk about debt, is that our currency is financed by debt; our currency is issued by the Federal Reserve instead of the Treasury which is unconstitutional. When the Federal Reserve System was instituted in 1913 most of the Congress was on break, they sneaked that legislation through. So the debt is there simply for those bankers to put in interest on it and have it grow and compound every year. The debt is a fabrication, it’s probably should be repudiated. But it can be repudiated until you’ll have looked that all of the implications. “
- ✘ World Bank Whistleblower Reveals How The Global Elite Rule The World By Michael Snyder–
- + “**The goal is control.** They want all of us enslaved to debt, they want all of our governments enslaved to debt, and they want all of our politicians addicted to the huge financial contributions that they funnel into their campaigns. Since the elite also own all of the big media companies, the mainstream media never lets us in on the secret that there is something fundamentally wrong with the way that our system works.”
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/world-bank-whistleblower-reveals-how-the-global-elite-rule-the-world/5353130>



Karen Hudes is a graduate of Yale Law School and she worked in the legal department of the World Bank for more than 20 years. In fact, when she was fired for blowing the whistle on corruption inside the World Bank, she held the position of Senior Counsel. She was in a unique position to see exactly how the global elite rule the world, and the information that she is now revealing to the public is absolutely stunning. According to Hudes, the elite use a very tight core of financial institutions and mega-corporations to dominate the planet.

DAVID WILCOCK ON FINANCIAL TYRANNY

“The mission of Bodhidharma’s journey to the east is to find a man who will not be deceived by men....Here in my place there is not truth to tell you. My duty is to lighten the heavy burden of dead weight on your back. My mission is to free men from their bondages, to cure the sick, and to beat the ghosts out of men...
I-Hsuan



Financial Tyranny – Defeating the Greatest cover-Up Of All Time (MUST SCAN TO UNDERSTAND HOW THE GLOBAL TO LOCAL TAKING GAME WORKS)

- <http://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1023-financial-tyranny>
- Scan each section of his free E book to get the picture at your own speed or print it out, caution total page count = 250.
- FreedomForAllSeasons 10 years of research validates what David is saying

Check out David Wilcock - you may be amazed

- <http://divinecosmos.com/>
- Sign up for any of his Wisdom Teachings
 - http://www.gaiamtv.com/show/wisdom-teachings-david-wilcock?chan=HWilcock&utm_source=HDavidWilcock&utm_medium=Web&utm_campaign=10day

THE ACT OF GRACE AND GIVING BY FREE CHOICE VS. TAKING

Who Will Save Us? by Candace Bullard

On October 2, 2006, a gunman entered a quiet, rural one-room Amish schoolhouse in Bart Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Five young girls were killed and five others were grievously wounded. The rest of the story, the part of the story that commands a stunned silence, is what the Amish community did within hours.

Amish family members went to the home of the gunman's parents and offered comfort to the family.

The Amish families did not go out and arm themselves with guns. They did not build fences and add security cameras and locks and guard dogs. They did not shake their fists and rage and demand answers. They did not legislate or file lawsuits. They met their tragedy head-on and chose grace.

Grace. A funny, old-fashioned word -- like grandma's gingerbread or sarsaparilla. Grace is more than being a good neighbor raking your elderly neighbor's leaves or turning off your cell phone ringer at the library.

Grace is more than "speaking truth to power.". Grace shuns power.

Grace is what lets us transcend ourselves as humans and for a small shining moment become all that is good. Grace is like artistic inspiration -- nobody knows where it comes from or why. But when grace does appear, it is unmistakable. All heads turn when grace walks in the room.

Books have been written and movies made about the story of the Amish families. The Lifetime movie premiere in 2010 broke network viewing records. And yet, no one I told this story to remembers it. In the storm of modern life, we have been made to forget the story of grace.

Salman Rushdie in "Joseph Anton," his memoir of the fatwa years, says the most important question is who controls the story?

Kids in school have learned that violence is the story. We have been fighting wars for their whole lifetimes. They have been taught that if you don't like someone, simply put them on the no-fly list or the kill list and drop a drone bomb on their heads.

They watch the mean-spirited adults who surround them -- the administrators who bully teachers, the cops who stop and frisk, the Wall Street crooks who steal with impunity, the talk radio hosts raging for dollars - and simply do as they are taught. When you have a problem, stand your ground and fire away.

Do we have the courage to write a different story, a story of grace?

Attempting grace is hard. Very hard. The hardest thing we can do.

Writing a new story means stepping out of line. It means not going quietly. It means facing down snarling dogs and water hoses with a song, as the Freedom Riders did. It can mean the surveillance state following your every tweet and coffee date as the Occupy folk learned. It can mean living with death on your shoulder as Rushdie learned.

To rewrite our story of grace, we need to put aside the Cowardly Lion costume and find ourselves some courage.

At first, it can be a small amount of courage. A phone call to a member of congress. A letter to the editor. Saying hi to the homeless vet standing in the rain with the cardboard sign.

When you realize you are still breathing and haven't been eaten alive by the fear-monster, you can work your way up to bigger and more courageous moments. Unplugging your teenager from Facebook and actually having an honest conversation. Standing down the coal trains that are threatening to turn our paradise into the next dust bowl. Rallying your entire high-school teaching staff to strike against worthless standardized testing.

It can be done. The Amish did it in the face of their most grievous loss.

The game of more guns and tasers and tear gas and smart bombs and violent escalation and angry speeches and restrictive laws can never be won. But a person and a family and a community that chooses to write a different story will always win. Ask Gandhi or King or Mandela.

Grace. It can appear. But only if we invite it in.

So, after courage, we need strength. Not more violence. Not passivity. But the third storyline of opening the door to grace. Strength to get squashed like a bug by the bullies and the powerful -- and to stand up again the next day and the next.

Legislation won't write our story of grace. Even Moses God couldn't accomplish this with the sixth commandment of "Thou shall not kill."

We can't physically protect ourselves from all tragedy. You might as well try to fence in the Grand Canyon.

We can't buy our way out. There will always be someone with a bigger credit line.

We can say, "Look at the Amish. Look what they did. Amazing. Simply amazing grace."

www.FreedomForAllSeasons.org - Table of Contents

- [1. Mission Statement](#)
- [2. Natural Law & Natural Rights](#)
- [3. Unalienable Rights vs. Inalienable Rights](#)
- [4. Organic Laws of The United States of America](#)
- [5. The British Common Law](#)
- [6. The U.S. Constitution That Never Was](#)
- [7. Current Property Battles -Taking Back Our Rights](#)
- [8. Freedom From Alternative Energy Myths](#)
- [9. Freedom From Critical Area Ordinances Myths](#)
- [10. Freedom From Fish Myths](#)
- [11. Freedom From Endangered Species Mythomania](#)
- [12. Freedom From Environmental Extremism](#)
- [13. Freedom From Government Cover Ups - The 9-11 Hot Engineering Facts](#)
- [14. Freedom From Government Roundabout Nonsense For Humans & Fish](#)
- [15. Freedom From Illegal Aliens in Government](#)
- [16. Freedom From "Man Caused" Global Warming Myths](#)
- [17. Freedom From Rails To Trails Takings](#)
- [18. Freedom From Rural Cleansing BY Global To Local UN Agenda 21](#)
- [19. Freedom From The State of Washington Constitution That Never Was](#)
- [20. Freedom To Keep & Bear Arms](#)
- [21. Freedom From ALL Tax Takings Upon The Natural Born State Citizens](#)
- [22. Freedom To Own Land With Allodial Rights](#)
- [23. Freedom To Own Property W/O TYRANNY - Embattled Owner Stories](#)
- [24. Freedom From The unFederal unReserve](#)
- [25. Freedom From King County WA Municipal Corporation - The Great Imposter](#)
- [26. Must Read Must Subscribe Must Support Must See](#)
- [27. Freedom From Water Takings](#)
- [28. Freedom From De Facto Laws](#)
- [29. Freedom From Municipal Corporations, i.e. Evil Empires](#)
- [30. Freedom From Taking - Presentations on How The Web is Spun](#)
- [31. Freedom From Park Takings](#)
- [32. Freedom From Mainstream Media Monopoly Lies](#)
- [33. Jack's Prose From The Heart](#)
- [34. About Jack](#)

FREEDOM FOR ALL SEASONS

Jack Venrick

Enumclaw, Washington

Rollins, Montana

Pioneer Family of Montana

Pioneer Family of Nebraska

Pioneer Family of Wisconsin

The Boeing Company

30 Years Service - Retired

Montana State University

B.S. Electrical Engineering

M.S. Applied Science -

Business Administration

Industrial Engineering

LEGAL DISCLAIMER

Centralized Global To Local Encroachment Upon Citizen Unalienable Rights



Legal Disclaimer:

The information in this presentation and web site is not legal, tax or accounting advice. It is for general information and educational purposes only and reflects years of research of the author. If you want specific legal or tax or accounting advice regarding issues in this web site, please consult with a local freedom or property rights attorney or CPA specializing in your particular area of interest.